၁၁တိ်ကာ

tce; (1) t i' , m (Ideas)

1.1 Eiia&; - t"ym , 6
1.2 Eiia&;qi&m tajccusonl t , tqrsm; 13
1.3 jzp&yavvmcsu 25
2.1 tmPmEi vyyici 28
2.2 w&m;0ir 38
3.1 tajcc 0g'rsm; 50
3.2 0g'rsm;tm; qe;pp tujzwjci; 60

tce; (2) t ipwusL;&i;rsm; (Institutions)

4.1 Eiiawm 74
4.2 trsK;om;t&y&yEi trsK;om;a&;0g' 80
4.3 jzp&yavvmcsursm; 93
5.1 tp;& 94
5.2 , ew&tp;&Ei zu'& , v tp;&rsm; 111
6.1 zUpn;ytajcc0ya'rsm;u em;vn oabmaygujci; 118
6.2 zUpn;ytajcc0ya'rsm;u tb , tallumi;allumi ta&;yg&oen; 129
6.3 jzp&yavvmcsu 139

tce; (3) vy&m;aqmi&uorsm; (Actors)

7.1 r' , mEi Eiia&; 146
7.2 r' , mEi tp;& 155
8.1 t&ybuvUtzUtpn;Ei vra&;vy&m;rrsm; 162
8.2 CSO wl\ vyie;aqmiwmrsm; 173
9.1 Eiia&;ygwrsm; 184
9.2 ygwtrsK;tpm;rsm; 193
jzpp0jyZ , m; 202
vy&m;aqmi&uorsm;pm&i; 206
½yyrsm;twu totrwjyvm 214

This work is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License. To view a copy of this license, visit: http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/deed.en_US.

Notes about useage: Organisations wishing to use the body text of this work to create a derivative work are requested to include a *Mote Oo Education* logo on the back cover of the derivative work if it is a printed work or on the home page of a web site if it is reproduced online.

For license types of individual pictures used in this work, please refer to Picture Acknowledgements at the back of the book.

စာအုပ် အသုံးပြုပုံ

က။ စာအုပ် – ဖိတ်ခေါ်

pmtyyg taumi;t&mrsm;

]Eiia&; (t,tqrsm;? tipwuL;&i;Ei vy&m;aqmi½uorsm;)} pmtyon jrermEiitwi;& t&,a&muly;owi; oxm;wwxm;oion jynolewqi&m talumi;t&mrsm;yg&on/ þpmtyyg talumi;t&mrsm;u vuemusiBujci;jzi rrw&y&mvltzUtpn;to;o;& vrtusL;jyK vyie;rsm;wi wpwywptm; yg0iEilurn jzpon/ xol yg0iaqmi&uEilu&etwu rjzprae jznusixm;tyaom Eiiom;qi&m totusiwu vwe;ap &&yiqiEiluap&evn; &n&,on/ pmtyygoice;pmrsm;? avusice;rsm;u wm0eopw&Eiiom;rsm;ar;xway;&mwi taxmutujyKapEirn jzply; xolavvm&mwi atmuygtcsu (3) &yu t"uxm;jznqn; oi,tyayon/

Eiiom;qi&m toynA[owrsm;

þtyi;wiausmi;om;w\ yw0e;usi& Eiia&;qi&mt,tqrsm;? tipwuL;&i; rsm;Ei vy&m;aqmi½uorsm; talumi;u o&Eiapa&;twu oice;pmrsm;? avusice;rsm;jzi wijy ay;xm;on/ xtoynmrsm;u tajccíausmi;om;w\ q;jzwEipr;? avvm qe;ppEipr;wu w;wu aprnjzply;rrwvrtoi;t0i;twi; ta&;ygaom q;jzwcsursm;csrw&mwi taxmutujyKayrn/

þpmty\ tce;wi;wi Eiiom; qi&m? vrtzUtpn;qi&m talumi;t&m rsm; azmjyyg&ly; ouqi&m oice;pm rsm;? jzp&y avvmcsursm;? twe;wi; vyaqmicsursm;? ar;ce;rsm;u avvm vyaqmijci;jzi Eiiom;qi&m toynmrsm; w;ym;vmaprnjzpon/

Eiiom;qi&m u,&nu,ao;

þpmtywi Eiiom;qi&m u,&n u,ao;rsm; jriwiay;Eirn avusice;rsm;? aq;aE; tajz&mjci;rsm;? tzUvu vyaqmicsursm; yg0ion/

Eiiom;qi&m orwp&mrsm;u oilum; ay;&mwi tjcm;aom bmom&yrsm;uol ausmi;om;rsm; acgi;xxnay;½ omruyvuawUusiBuwwatmiyg oilum;ay;Kl&rnjzpon/ xalumi yivqipmtyyg vyaqmicsursm;on vltzUtpn;twi; xa&mupm vuawUusiaqmiEi&e&n½,a&;q xm;&jci;jzpon/ xoice;pmrsm;u vyaqmijci;jzirrw\ Eiiom;qi&m u,&nu,ao;rsm;uw;wuaprn jzply; trsm;tusL;jyK vyie;rsm;wi ,luncsu tjynEi yg0i aqmi&uEiluayrn/

Eiiom;qi&m wez;rsm;

þpmtyyg oice;pmrsm;wi rrw\ vltzUtpn;tay: tjrirsm;? vltzUtpn;twi; usio; vuem tyaom wez;peprsm;u o&wez; xm;Eilly; vuawU usio; Eiluap&evn; &n&,on/

xuoEiiom;qi&m wez;rsm;u usio;Eilu&etwu avusijyKp ay;Eirn aq;aE;csursm;? jyevn o;oycsursm;vn; azmjy yg&on/ xavusice;rsm;u vyaqmilujci; jzi rrw\ vltzUtpn;tay: tjrirsm; &ioevmEirn jzply; vltzUtpn; twi;& wez;rsm; uvn; av;pm; wez; xm;vmlu ayrn/ xrqomru wp0;EiwpO;Kum; ujym;csursm;uvn; ojrivmlly; vwvypm aw;ac:yiciEi zew; wijyEiciwuvn; usio; apmiwn Eiluayrn/

၁။ စာအုပ်ပါ သင်ခန်းစာများကို လက်တွေ့အသုံးချခြင်း

Eiiom;qi&m yg0ivy&m;rrsm;u avvm oi,lly;aemu vuawVto;cs&mü en;vr;rsl;pu to;jyí usiaqmiEiluayon/ rrw rnon vyie;ciwi xr;aqmiaeluygap Eiiom;qi&m totusirsm;u tm;xwusiBujci;on cucaom tvyr[w/ ae&mwi;? tcsewi;wi vyoivyxu? vyEipr;&on vyie;wm0ewp&yvn;jzpayon/

xuolaom Eiiom;wp0; usiButyon wm0ersm;u jznqn;azmaqmiEilu&etwu vtyon toynmrsm;? tcsutvursm;u þpmtyygoice;pmrsm;u ay;pr;Eilurn[,lunygon/ ol&mwi pmtyyg oice;pmrsm;u oilum;jyoay;&mwi rnon en;vr;jzi oi,onu reueon? rnol oilum;jci;u rm;on[ly;rowrwxm;acs/ xtwpmtyyg talumi;t&mwi;uvn;tcui;r,lunp&m rvyg/ q&mrsm;taejzi ausmi;om;w\ vtycsuEitn oilum;jyoay;&eom vayrn/ 0yrmtm;jzi -

- þoi½;ne;wr;wpcv;tm; oilum;&e tcse rvavmuygu tcseay;&ve;ly; ausmi;om;rsm; twu tusl;rjzpxe;Ei[xion tcsUaom vyaqmicsursm;tm;csevyxm;Eion/
- pmtyyg]vyie;} wp&yon pmoice;twi; vuawVvyaqmi&ecucrn qygu vyaqmi&e v,lly; vuawVto;csEirn vyie;rsm;u aqmi&u ci;apEiygon/
- þpmtyyg talumi;t&mwp&yu tao;pwoilum; oion[xiygu ouqi&m oiaxmuuypn; rsm;? pmtyrsm;? ½yorwwr;rsm;? 0ubq'rsm;? r*Zi;rsm; tp&onwu to;jyí jznpu oilum;ay;Eiygon/
- oice;pmyg azmjycsursm;rm ausmi;om;rsm;twu cucve;aern[,qygu ta&;ygrn tcsutvursm;uom &i;vi; jyoay;yg/ pmoiom;tcsi;csi; tutnay;Eiluap&etwu vyaqmicsursm;? avusice;rsm; aqmi&u&mwi awmon ausmi;om;rsm;Ei tm;en;on ausmi;om;rsm;u wzuvyaqmiapyg/
- bmompum;qi&m tcutcrsm;&yguvn;oice;pmyg azmjycsursm;u ausmi;om;w em;vnEiaprn rcibmompum;jzi&i;jyay;yg/

၂။ သင်ကြားပို့ နည်းစနစ်များ

xoilum;yen;peprsm;u tjynt0 to;csEiaprn pmtyyg vyaqmicsursm; aqmi&u&mwi]tzVvu vyaqmicsursm;}?]qe;pptajz&mjci;rsm;}?]aq;aE;csursm;} tp&onen;peprsm;Ei tulr;w0ijzpatmi 0;pm tm;xwtyon/ xolaomen;peprsm;u o&rwom;Ei&etwu quvu azmjyay;xm;ygon/

o;oyqijciEi;

(Brainstorming)

þen;pepwi rrwoilum;lurn oice;pmEi ouqion talumi;t&mrsm;u ausmi;om;rsm; rnol em;vn vucxm;luon? xoice;pm oilum;ly;aemu rnoaom t,tq toprsm; oi,&&luonu o;oyqijciEi wwap&e &n&,on/ xol o;oy qijcijci;jzi ausmi;om;rsm;\ jyóemtajz&mEir tpr;u w;wuapEirn jzpon/

xen;pepu to;jy&mwi -

1/ oice;pmyg ta&;Bu; talumi;t&m&y or[war;jre;csuwp&yu oiye;ay:wi a&;O;pm a&;om;ay;yg/

2/ xlaemu xtalumi;t&mtay: ausmi;om;rsm; rnol em;vnxm;alumi ar;jre;ay;yg/ ausmi;om;wl\ ajzlum;csursm;u oiye;ay:wi tptpOtvu a&;om; azmjyay;Eirn/

3/ xajzlum;csursm;wi ta&;Bu;ly; to;wnrn talumi;t&mrsm; yg&ygu oiye;ay:wi quvuazmjyxm;ly; aemiavusice;rsm;? vyaqmicsursm;wi xyrto;jyEion/

tpm;Ed aqmi½Hwwjci;

(Group Work)

ausmi;om;tcsi;csi;lum; y;aygi;aqmi&uwwjci;onvn; oilum;rwi t"u tav;ay;tyon en;pep wprl; jzpayon/ tcsLaom avusice;rsm;on tzli,av;rsm;cum aqmi&uaptyly; tcsLaom wpwe;v; yg0i&rn vyaqmicsursm;wir ausmi;om;wi; yg0iEiatmi azmaqmiay;lu&rn jzpon/ xolaom tptzli,av;rsm; c&mwivn;ausmi;om;ausmi;otcs;? twe;wi;&wi;&i;om;rwujym;rrsm;? taw;tac: t,tqrwnrrsm; tp& aom talumi;jci;&mwu `xnoi;pO;pm;lu&rn jzply; xromv{i ausmi;om;tcsi;csi;lum; em;vnr w;wu &ioeEiluayrn/ tjcm;aom]trsm;Ei vyaqmiEipr;}w;wuaprn atmuygen;peprsm;uvn;aqmi&u Eiluayon/

- tajympr;&n? tlum;pr;&nwlw;wuap&eaqmi&uay;jci;?
- y;aygi;aqmi&urEi acgi;aqmir pr;&nrsm; w;wuzlzl;vmapjci;?
- q;jzwcsucsjci;Ei nEi;vyaqmijci;qi&m t&ntao;rsm; zlzl;w;wuvmatmi oilum;ay;jci;/

aq;aE;tajz&mwjci;

(Discussion)

]aq;aE;tajz&mwwjci;} on Eiiom;qi&m ynmay;a&; tptpO\ ta&;ygaom tpwtyi;wp&y jzpayon/ ausmi;om;rsm; tjyetveaq;aE;lujci;jzi rrwoi,&&xm;onwuo;oyvmEijci;?av;av;eueu aw;awm qijcivmEijci;? aygi;oi;quqa&; w;wu aumi;revmEijci;? rrw\ tawUtBulrsm;? t,tqrsm;u r{a0wijyvmEijci; tp&on tus;w&m;rsm;u cpm;lu&rn jzpayon/

]aq;aE;tajz&mjci;}oice;pmwon ausmi;om;trsm;Ei paygi;vyaqmi&eoiawmouoEpa,muw? o;a,muw taejzivn; y;w vyaqmiEiayon/

ausmi;om; tcsi;csi;lum; aq;aE;wijyontcgwi wpO;tay:wpO; av;pm;or&u&e? rrw\ taw;tjrirsm;u vwvypm a0zewijyEi&e tcita&;rsm; zew;ay;lu&rn jzpon/ xr{omru ausmi;om;wi; aq;aE;rwi yg0iEi&e prlu&rnjzply; pum;ajymve;on ausmi;om;? tous,us,ajymEiaom ausmi;om;uom aq;aE;yu vr;r;xm;on tajctaers;u a&mi&m;lu&rn jzpon/

ယ။ စာအုပ်ပါ အချက်အလက်များကို ပြုစုရာတွင် အောက်ပါတို့ကို အသုံးပြုပြီး
တင်ပြထားရှိသည်။

(1) [illegible]

jzpp0jyZ , m;wi ori;0i tjzp tysursm;u jzpym;con tcseumv tay: tajccly; tptp0twi; azmjyxm;on/ xZ , m;u pmrsuEm (202 r 205) wi avvm zw½Eiayrn/ 1885 cEpr 2013 cEp tx jzpym;con jrermori;jzp&yrsm;xr ta&;ygon jzp&ytcsUwu awUjriEirnvn; jzpon/

xjzpp0jyZ , m;u tcsUaom avusice;rsm; vyaqmi&mwi to;jyl&e vtyayvrrn/ xZ , m; to;jylyu wpzupmrsuEmwi quvu zw½Eiayrn/

(2) [illegible]

xpm&i;u pmrsuEm (206 r 213) wi zw½ to;jylEirn jzpon/ xpm&i;wi acwop jrermEiia&;ori;r Eiia&;vy&m; aqmi½uorsm;u tptp0tvu xnoi; azmjyxm;ayon/

xpm&i;wi azmjyxm;jci;r&on jrermori;\ ta&;ygq;aom y*lvrsm;vn; &aumi;&Eiygon/ o&mwivn; pmtyygoice;pmrsm;? avusice;rsm;u aqmi½u&mwi quE , r&on? ausmi;om;rsm; tv , wu em;vno&xm;Eion y*lvrsm;? tzUtpn;rsm;uom 0;pm;ay; azmjyxm;jci; jzpon/ xpm&i;u to;jyl&mwivn; ausmi;om;rsm; taejzi t , tq trsl;rsl; uvonvn; &Eion/ tx;oway;vonrm þq&mvuppmtyyg]e;pyon tajzrsm;} on 0yrmtaejziom? jzpEiacs&on e;pyon tajzrsm;u azmjyxm;jci; jzpon/ xtajzrsm;on v;00ó reuer &on[r , qapvyg/ xoice;pmwu vyaqmi&mwi ausmi;om;tcsi;csi; tjrirsm;u aq;aE; ajymqlully;? qe;ppo;oyEipr; jrirm;vm apa&;twuom t"u 0;wnayon/

jrermori;qi&m jzp&yrsm;Ei vy&m;aqmi½uorsm;tallumi;u yr o&vygu]r'0;} ynma&;r xwa0on (Histories of Burma) pmtywi tao;pw zw½Eiygon/

(3) [illegible]

xtne;jyrs0;rsm;on tpe;Epbuu Ei; , 0&mwi to;jylEtwu jzpon/ þpmtyyg oice;pmrsm;jzpon 0g'trsl;rsl;? oabmxm;trsl;rsl;wu Ei; , 0on tcgwi to;jylEiayon/ (0yrm / / 'rua&pEi tmPmyipeptlum; jcm;em;csursm;)/ xtne;jyrs0;rsm;u tojyljci;jzi jzp&ywp&y? tallumi;t&m wp&ytallumi; yr o&vmrnvn;jzpon/ jzp&ywi;? tallumi;&mwi;on ½;&i;r r&luacs/ tcsUaom Eiia&;orm;rsm;taejzi 'ru&wwpqeve;onvn; jzpEion? tcsUrmr tmPmyipepu w&m;aoqyuixm;wwluon/ xtwyi tcsUaom Eiia&; vyaqmiorsm;on tpe;Epbu \ tlum; tv , tvwwi &ywnlallumi;vn; awUeiayon/

azmjyygywi & , 'u , vEi ueqmaA;wpwu tne;jyrs0; \ wpzuwpcsupwi xm;&ly; arm'&wu rs0; \ tv , wi owrwxm;&on/ atmuygwlon vy&m;aqmi½uorsm; pm&i;r xwEwxm;jci; jzply; erem tajzrsm; jzpluon/

1/ ABSDF **(& , 'u , v qeve;)?**

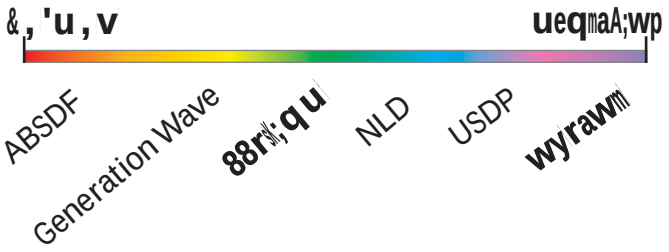
2/ Generation Wave **(& , 'u , v)?**

3/ 88rsl;qu (ten;i , & , 'u , vqe)?

4/ NLD **(arm'&w)?**

5/ USDP **(ueqmaA;wp)?**

6/ wyrawm (ueqmaA;wp qeve;)/



(4) q&mESc&SD pu0ifZ,m; (Venn Diagram)

pu0i;Epc or[wEpcxuyon pu0i;rsm;ucswqu azmjyxm;&jci;jzpon/ þpmtyyg talumi;t&mrsm; jzpon t,tqrsm;? vy&m;aqmi½uorsm;Ei jzp&yrsm;\ quE,csuu azmjy&mwi 4i;wu to;jyayon/

atmuwi azmjyxm;&on yon oice;pm (1.1.1) r xwEwxm;&jci;jzply; t&i;tjrpalumiy#yujzpym;jci;? t,tqalumiy#yujzpym;jci;Ei tcitvr;alumiy#yujzpym;jci;wtlum; quE,csuu azmjy&etwu jzpon/ atmuygwon jzpp0jyZ,m;r xwEwxm;jci;jzply; erem tajzrsm;jzpluon/

1/ 1946 jynwi;pp (t&i;tjrp? tcitvr;? t,tq)

2/ 1944 - 45 zuqpqeusi awmvea&; (tcitvr;)

3/ 1962 ppwyr tmPmor;jci; (tcitvr;? t,tq)

4/ 1988 qEjyyrsm; (tcitvr;? t,tq)

5/ 1990 a½;aumuyrsm; (tcitvr;)

6/ 1961 Eiiawmbmoma&; tw0ya' (t,tq)

pu0ifZ,m;rsm;? [kd;d;½ tu[zwfcJ;

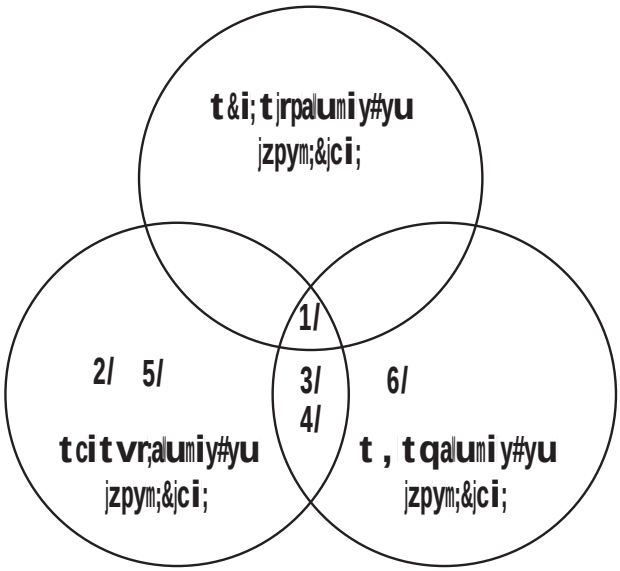
xywi yg&on jzp&yten;i,tay: tajccly; aumucsucsrrsm; jyvyEiygon/ xtw tqygywi jzp&yrsm; xyrjznpujci;u rwnon tajzwp&yu &&apvrrn/

atmuygwon tqyg quE,csursm;tay: ziqEion erem tajzrsm;jzpluon/

» y#yu trsm;pon tcitvr;alumi t"u jzpym;onu awU&on/ xy#yursm;on tcitvr;Ei tjcm;talumi;&ywalumi aygi;pyjzpym;onvn;&on/

» t&i;tjrpcsn;alumi o;oejzpym;&on y#yursm;rm vepm en;yg;onu awU&on/

» xa½;cs,xm;aom y#yursm;\ wp0ucerm talumi;&i;wp&yxuyí jzpym;onu awU&on/



၈။ သဘောတူးကွဲလွဲနိုင်မည့် အကြောင်းအရာများ သင်ကြားရာတွင် သတိမူသင့်သည့် အချက်များ

pmtyygoice;pmwwi azmjyyg&on tcsUaom talumi;t&mrsm;on ausmi;om;w\ oabmxm;tjriEi wuqir r&onvn; jzpEiayon/ tx;ojzi vra&;&mtjrirsm;? wez;peprsm;? we;wnr[a&;qi&m t,tqrsm; tp&onwwi ausmi;om;wjzwoe;vmcon tawUtBukrsm;tay: rwní t,tq xywrus Eion tajctaersk;uvn; Bulawu&wwon/ xuolaom tajctaersk;wi q&m? q&mrrsm;taejzi ausmi;om;w\ tjrit,tqrsm; w;ym;&ioeaply; oice;pmyg oabmw&m;rsm;uvn; tajccon avusice;rsm;? aq;aE;yav;rsm;uvn; zew;ay;lu&rn jzpon/

ausmi;om;w\ y*kva&;&mtjrirsm;u wijyon tcgwivn; ausmi;om;w\ t,tqtaw;tjrirsm; tjynt0 ajymqci&&aptyly; vwvypm a0zeaxmujyEiciuvn; totrwjykyayon/ xuolaom ausmi;om;\ wijyxm;csursm;u uiw,ajz&i;ay;&mwivn; owEiynmu vuuixm;um qijci ajz&i;lu&rn jzpon/ wpcsUaom ausmi;om;\wijycsursm;? t,tqrsm;on taumi;xu tq;u 0;wnaeon up&yrsm; jzpaeyguvn; ouqi&m vrtoi;t0i;\ oabmxm;tjrirsm;u xnoi; p0;pm;tyly; o,0uaomen;jzi o;oyajz&i;tyayon/ 0yrmtaejzi tcsUaom talumi;t&mrsm; oilum;jyoay;&mwi vu&tajctaersm;Eicsex;ly; oijyay;onxu twwori;u talumi;t&mrsm;Eiom qupyoijyon tusk;rsm;Eiayon/

၉။ သဘောတူးအမြင် ကွဲပြားမှုများအား ကိုင်တွယ်ဖြေရှင်းခြင်း

oabmxm;uvrrsm;on rnonae&m? rnontcsewi jzpym;rnu cerre;&ecucly; xuvrrsm;u ajzavmay;&eBuk;yr;jci;onvn;rv,uvacs/ xol tajz&m&ecuc&on talumi;&i;rmvn;ausmi;om; w\ wez;xm;rrsm;? pwcpm;rrsm;u xnoi; p0;pm;&jci;alumivn; jzpayon/ xuol oabmxm;tjri uvrrsm;u ajzavmay;&mwi atmuygen;emwu to;jyk usio;Eiluayon/

- aq;aE;rrsm;u tcseay;í aqmi½uapjci;?
- wp0;csi;p\&ywncsu? tjrioabmxm;Ei pw0ipm;rrsm;tm; tcsi;csi;ojrioabmayguvmap&e tutnay;jci;?
- ausmi;om;rsm; rrtwe;azmw\ a[majyma0zecsursm;u av;av;eueu em;axmi yg0ilu&e wuwe;tm;ay;jci;?
- oabmxm;uvlujci;xu vyie;wm0ersm;u tm;wuoa&m twwuaqmi&ulujci;u tusk;rsm;alumi; ojriem;vnapjci;?
- tm;v;oabmusvucrn q;jzwcsursm;u csrwtaumitxnazmjci;? xolcsrw&mwivn;ausmi;om; rsm;\ q;jzwyiciu rcsk;Erb vucoabmayguvmatmi aq;aE;aqmi&ujci;?
- ausmi;om;wi;Ei wp0;csi;pBu;luyaq;aE;rrsm; aqmi&uay;jci;/

၁။ နိုဂုံးချုပ် သိမှတ်ဖွယ်

þpmtyyg oice;pmrsm;u avvm zw½ly; tusl;wppwp&m? towppw&m &&cpm;Eivrrn[arlmvirygon/þpmtyu Creative Commons **vipijzi xwa0xm;jci; jzply; vwvypm to;jyl zw½Eiygon/ pmtyyg oice;pmrsm;? ½yyrsm;u to;jylvygu rvpma&;ojzpon rc0;tzUtpn;u totrwjyl azmjyay;apvygon/ o&vonrsm;uvn;** info@moteoo.org **wi quo, ppr;ar;jre;Eiygon/**

oice;pmrsm;Ei pyvs0;ly; rm; , i;azmjyxm;jci;? jrerma&;&myg talumi;t&mrsm;twu tjii;ym;z , &mrsm; awU&&jci; tp&onwltwuvn; rc0;ol talumi;lum;toay;Eiygon/

ulEywl\ rc0;ynma&;ol tBujylvonrsm;?ar;jre;vonrsm;&ygu or[wpmtytalumi;ar;jre;o&vygu txuyg t;ar;vvypmtwi; vyrly; tcsera½; quo , ar;jre;Eiygon/

rc0; ynma&;tzUtpn;? 2014/

အခန်း (၁) နိုင်ငံရေး ဆိုသည်မှာ

၁.၁ နိုင်ငံရေး – အဓိပ္ပာယ်

[illegible]

1/]Eiia&;} [on a0g[m&u rnol em;vn vucxm;onu aq;aE;ygap/

- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm(1.1)ygpmy'uzw½aply;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;Ei pmy'yg azmjycsursm; wnr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

» Eiia&;on vrtoi;t0i;wi;& tzl0irsm;\ rnol rny q;jzwcsucs yg0iryi jzpon/

» Eiia&;on]rnournont&murnontce?rnol rny&&yiqiEir}wEi ouqion/

2/ azmjyxm;on ywu avvmlun½aply;rnon yrsm;u]Eiia&;} [on a0g[m&u xi[yvsu &onu q;jzw a&;cs,ygap/

- Epa,muwpw way;ly; ausmi;om;w\ a&;cs,rrsm;u aq;aE;ygap/
- xol aq;aE;aply;aemu ausmi;om;tcsUwu rrw\ a&;cs,rrsm;talumi; twe;om;tm;v;x &i;vi;wijyygap/
- ausmi;om;rsm; aq;aE; ajzqi&e cucr&aeygu rnon ½yyu rnont&mu u,pm;jylon?ausmi;om;rsm; rnol ½jriluonu 0;pm aq;aE;ygap/ ly;r x½jricsursm;Ei Eiia&;w rnol quE,aealumi;aq;aE;ygap/

3/ Epa,muwpw way;ly; ar;ce;rsm;u ajzqygap/

- ausmi;om;tcsU\ ajzqcsursm;u twe;azmrsm;x r[a0 aq;aE;ygap/

[illegible]

[illegible]

» Eiia&;on w&m;aom vabmitzltpn;wp&y ay:xe;vmapon/

» Eiia&;on y;aygi;aqmi&ujci;jzpon/

» Eiia&;on y#yursm;u ui;a0;apon?ajz&i;ay;on/

» Eiia&;on nEi;rjzpon/

[illegible]

» Eiia&;on]y#yu}jzpon/

» Eiia&;on tmPmu &Eioavmu &&a&;yi jzpon/

» Eiia&;on tmPmu vuxqyuixm;Eia&;twuyi jzpon/

» Eiia&;on qi;&ou rawaply;csr;omou yr‹u,0vmapon/

» Eiia&;on r\wrr&?Eiia&;orm;q;rsm;xwi [pwvm (Hitler)? y;aygw (Pol Pot) Ei tp'atri(IdiAmin)uolaomacgi;aqmirsm; yg0iluon/

၁.၁.၁ နိုင်ငံရေးသည် ပဋ္ဌိပက္ခ တစ်ရပ်လော

[illegible]

- ar;ce;rsm;u aq;aE;yg/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (1.1.1) u zw½aply; xajzqcsursm;Ei ununr&?r&u aq;aE;ygap/ xol zw½ly;aemu ausmi;om;w\ vuc,qxm;csursm;ajymi;vr&?r&u ar;jre; twnjylay;yg/

[illegible]

1/ Eiia&;[on vtypwpptwu paygi;í q;jzwcsu csrwjci;Ei ouqiygon/ vtzltpn;wp&ywi]rnournont&mu rnontcsewi rnuol &&Eir}qonEi ywouí q;jzwcsursm; csrw&on tcgwi; y#yursm; jzpym;wwygon/ þol y#yu jzp&onrmvn; t&i;tjrprsm;Ei tcitvr;rsm;u tuetowjziom&aomalumi jzpygon/

2/]y#yu} rsm;on tq;w&m;rsm;ucsn; zew; ay;aeluon r[w? wpcgwp&wi xa&mu to;0ily; tjylaoabmaqmion &v'rsm;vn;

&&Eion/ Oyrmq&aom y#yursm;on tjyoabmaqmion vrtajymi;tvrsm; ay:xe;vmapon/ xtw ,Oyirrsm;uvn; &nre;csursm; jynrvmapa&;twu 0&, ypuvmapon/

[Ermrsm;&m

-]jrermrsm;&m} yg talumi;t&mwlu zw½aply; em;rvnonwlu &i;vi;ay;yg/

avu[ef;

- tzEijzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

1/ t&i;trpaumi y#yuZpym;&ci; - &rsm;u xwazm qEjyrrsm;u &ywe wm;q;con/ xw;azma&; prue;rm quvu vnywcon/

tci;tvr;aumi y#yuZpym;&ci; - trsk;om;'rua&ptzUcsky (NLD ygw) taejzi axmucojynorsm;u u,pm;jyci? vrtzUtpn;tusk;twu q;jzwcsucs yg0iciw vuvwc&ly; e0wrm tmPm quvu yiqixm;Eicon/

t,tqaumi y#yuZpym;&ci; - ucsi vwajrmua&;tzU (autit) Ei tjcm;aom wi;&i;om;vueuuitzU tcsUwr tqyg jy|me;csuu ueuuon taejzi yeue awmvecuon/

2/ t&i;trpaumi y#yuZpym;&ci;

tqyg y#yuon tyuoabmaqmion - v,orm;rsm;rm v,,majrrsm; q;½;clu&ly; xwazm qEjyo tcsUwUrm xcu'P&m&u? txe;or;c clu&on/

tqyg y#yuon tyuoabmaqmion - xjzp&yu v,,majryiqirqi&m tci ta&;rsm;Ei pyvsO;ly; tav;ay; tm½pu vmapon/

tci;tvr;aumi y#yuZpym;&ci;

tqyg y#yuon tyuoabmaqmion - NLD ygw taejzi tmPm r&&c/

tqyg y#yuon tyuoabmaqmion - xjzp&yu e0wtp;&tay:wi Eiia&;pep tajymi;tvrsm; azmaqmiay;&e we;tm;ay;Eicon/

t,tqaumi y#yuZpym;&ci;

tqyg y#yuon tyuoabmaqmion - vueuuiy#yursm;u ay:ayguvmapcon/

tqyg y#yuon tyuoabmaqmion - bmoma&;t& rwujym;rrsm;u av;pm; wez;xm;&erm ta&;ygvalumi; ojrivmapon/

aq;aEcuf

- Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzEijzpap rrwEiitwi;r tjyoabmaqmion y#yursm;Ei tysuoabm aqmion y#yursm;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

tyoabmaqmion y#yurm;

» vwvya&;Bu;yr;r/ tusk;qu - jrermjyn vwvya&; &&con/

» jrpqqn ta&;/ tusk;qu - xprue;u qi;iEicon/

» &pav;v; (8888) ta&;tci;/ tusk;qu - 'rua&p vy&m;rwp&yayguzm;vmEicon/

» wi;&i;om;y#yursm;/ tusk;qu - vrsk;pt& rwujym;rrsm;u av;pm;wez;xm;&e ta&;yg onu ojrivmapon/

tyuoabmaqmion y#yurm;

» vwvya&;Bu;yr;r/ tusk;qu - tout;trpn;prrsm; q;½;ysup;c&on/

» jrpqqn ta&;/ tusk;qu - w½wEiiEi quqa&;wi tztxpjzpapcon/

» &pav;v; (8888) ta&;tci;/ tusk;qu - rlirourrsm; ay:ayguvmapcly; tmPmyipep yr tm;aumi;vmapcon/

» wi;&i;om; y#yursm;/ tusk;qu - pn;v;ru ysujym;aply; yw0e;usi ysup;rrsm; ay:ayguvm apcon/

vyiefrsm;

1/ pmrsuEm (202 r 205) wi yg&on jzppOjyZ,m;u avvm o;oyygap/

- xZ,m;ry#yuEi ouqion jzp&y6cua&;cs,ygap/ Epa,muwpw or[w wpa,mucsi; vyaqmiygap/
- xa&;cs,xm;aom y#yu 6cu t&i;tjrpalumi y#yu jzpym;&on? tcitvr;alumi y#yu jzpym; &on or[w t,tqalumi y#yu jzpym;&on ponu rwní pu0i;Z,m;\ oiavsmaom ae&mwi jznpuygap/

ξ;pyao;mu taZ*sm;

1/ 1946 jynwi;pp?

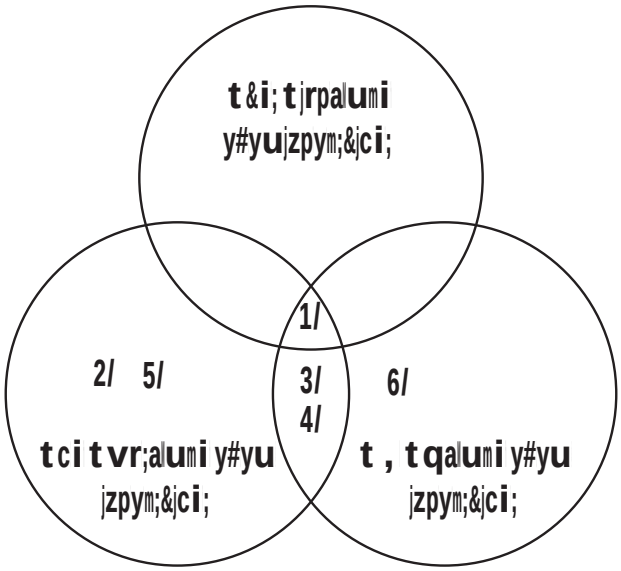
2/ 1944 - 45 zuqpqeusi awmvea&;?

3/ 1962 Avcsyae0i;r tmPmor;jci;?

4/ 1988 qEjyyrsm;?

5/ 1990 a&;aumuyrsm;?

6/ 19610eu;csyO;Er A'bmomu Eiiawmbmom tjzpjy|me;/



2/ Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUEijzpap ausmi;om;w awUjrilum;oz;on y#yursm;u pO;pm;azmxwygap/

- xol vyaqmi&mwi pmrsuEm (7) &jrerma&;&myg talumi;t&mrsm;Ei tjcm;aom Oyrmjzp&yrsm;u a&;cs,to;jyEion/
- xa&;cs,xm;on y#yursm;u pu0i;Z,m;\ oiavsmaom ae&mwi jznpuygap/

3/ xjypxm;on pu0i;Z,m;rsm;u avvmo;oyly; owrron aw&csuwu aq;aE;ygap/

ξ;pyao;mu taZ*sm;

» y#yutrsm;pon tcitvr;alumi t"u jzpym;onu awU&on/ xy#yursm;on tcitvr;Ei tjcm;talumi;&ywalumiaygi;py jzpym;onvn;&on/

» t&i;tjrpcsn;alumi o;oejzpym;&on y#yursm;rm vepmen;yg;onu awU&on/

» y#yursm;\ wp0ucerm wpcxuyaom talumi;t&i;rsm;alumi jzpym;&jci;jzponu awU&on/

ဝ.ဝ.၂ နိုင်ငံရေးသည်
ပူးပေါင်းခေတ်ရွက်ခြင်းလော

tUoi;ce&;pm

- ar;ce;rsm;u aq;aE;ygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om;azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (1.1.2) u zw½aply; xajzqcsursm;Ei ununr&? r&u aq;aE;ygap/

ξ;pyao;mu taZ*sm;

1/ vrtoi;t0i;wp&ytwi;trsm;Ei ouqion q;jzwcsursm;csrwon tcgwi;wi tqyg toi;t0i;\ tzU0irsm;taejzi wpO;Ei wpO; nEi;&e?aq;aE;&e?vuwy;aygi;vyaqmilu&e vtyayon/

2/]rnournon t&murnon tcse?rnol rny &&r} Ei pyvsO;on q;jzwcsursm; csrwon tcgwi;wi y;aygi;vyaqmilu&e vtyon/

» rrw\ vrtoi;t0i;twi;vlcr?lir;csr;rEi zUz;rwuaqmiluO;ay;Ei&e[on talumi;&y walumivn;Eiia&;wi vuwy;aygi;aqmi&u wwluayon/

aq;aE;cu

- tzUrsm; zUay;yg/ y;aygi;aqmi&uralumi atmijrion Oyrmrsm;Ei ratmijrion Oyrmrsm;u a&;cs,azmxwci;yg/
- azmjyyg ar;ce;wu aq;aE;ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzqxm;on tjri t,tqrsm;u twe;olwijy ajymqygap/

[rerma&;&m

-]jrerma&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwlu zw½aply; em;rvnonwlu &i;vi;ay;yg/

avusice;

- Ep0;wor[wwpa,mucsi; taeEiyivpmcsy wi aw&Eiaom y;aygi;aqmi&ujci;wl teur rnonwrm lir;csr;a&;Ei wnlira&;alumi y;aygi;aqmi&ujci;? zUzl;rEi ‹u,0ralumi y;aygi;aqmi&ujci;? vlcla&;Ei umu,a&;alumi y;aygi; aqmi&ujci;wl jzpluonu a&;cs, owrwygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

[lir;csr;a&;Ei wnlira&;alumi y;aygi;aqmi&ujci;
- yivpmcsyon typto;o;r wpceu vuc oabmwon pepwp&yu q;jzwzew;jci;jzi lir;csr;a&;u ay;pr;Eiap&e&n&,a&;qxm;on/

zUzl;rEi ‹u,0ralumi y;aygi;aqmi&ujci;
- tqygpmcsyon jynaxmipu; w;wu pnyia&;twu twvuwvyaqmilujci;jzi zUzl;ru ay;pr;Eiap&e&n&,a&;qxm;on/

vlcla&;Ei umu,a&;alumi y;aygi;aqmi&ujci;
- tqyg pmcsyon wi;&i;om;vrs;ptm;v; vuw y;aygi;jci;jzi lAwo[wlu we;ve wuxw&e&n&,on/ þonu vlcru ay;pr;apon/

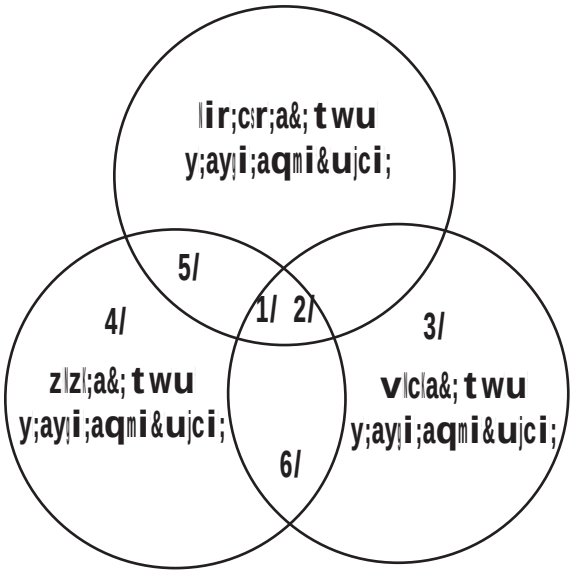
vyiEr;m;

1/ pmrsuEm (202 r 205) wi yg&on jzpp0jyZ,m;u avvm o;oyygap/

- xZ,m;r y;aygi;aqmi&urEi ouqion jzp&y6cu a&;cs,ygap/ Epa,muwpwor[w wpa,mucsi; vyaqmiygap/
- xa&;cs,xm;onwlteur lir;csr;a&;alumi y;aygi;aqmi&uon (lir;)? vlcla&;alumi y;aygi;aqmi&uon (v)? zUzl;ralumi y;aygi;aqmi&uon (zU) ponwlu rwní pu0i;Z,m;\ oiavsmaom ae&mwi jznpuygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

1/ 1958?1963 vueuui typrsm;Eilir;csr;a&; aq;aE;yrsm; (lir;? v? zU)
2/ 1946 - 47 yivnvmc (lir;? v? zU)
3/ 1948 wi;&i;om;ven;prsm;r[mrwzjci;(lir;? v)
4/ 2008 qiuve; em*p (zU)
5/ 2008 zUpn;ytajccOya'top a&;qly;p; (lir;)
6/ 1997 tmq,tzU0ijci; (zU)



2/ Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUEijzpap ausmi;om;wl awUjrilum;oz;on y;aygi;aqmi&urrsm;u pO;pm;azmxwygap/

- xol vyaqmi&mwi pmrsuEm (8) avusice;yg talumi;t&mrsm;Ei tjcm;aom Oyrmjzp&yrsm;u a&;cs,to;jylEion/
- xa&;cs,xm;ony;aygi;aqmi&urrsm;upu0i; Z,m;\ oiavsmaom ae&mwi jznpuygap/

3/ xjylpxm;onpu0i;Z,m;rsm;u avvmo;oyly; owrron aw&csursm;u aq;aE;ygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

» wpcxuyaom talumi;rsm;alumi y;aygi; aqmi&uav&luon/
» lir;csr;a&;Eiwnlira&;twuy;aygi;aqmi&u rrsm;on tlur;zu y#yujzp&yrsm;tly; awU&&av&on/

၁.၁.၃ နိုင်ငံရေးသည် တရားမျှတမှု
တည်ဆောက်ခြင်းလော

[illegible]

1/]w&m;r\wr} [aom a0g[m&\ teut"ym,u aq;aE; azmxwygap/

2/ ausmi;om;w ygOi ywouvsu&on vr toi;tOi;u w&m;aom vlabmitzUtpn; jzponf trnwyEir&?r&uaq;aE; tajz&mygap/

- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (1.1.3) u zw½aplY; xajzqcsursm;Ei uunr&?r&uaq;aE;ygap/ xo zw½lY;aemu ausmi;om;w\ vuc,qxm;csursm;ajymi;vr&?r&u ar;jre; twnjylay;yg/

[illegible]

1/ ajzqy trsK;rsK; uvEion/ ajzq&mwi atmuyg tcsursm;u xnoi;yg&Eion/

» lir;csr;r?

» wpajy;n jzpr?

» nr\r?

» r\wr?

» ajzmirwr/

2/ ausmi;om;wU ouqiyg0i&m toi;tOi; tay:rwnlY; ajzqy trsK;rsK; ujym;Eion/

[illegible]

1/ oice;pm(1.1.3)ygar;jre;csuwpcpu ausmi;om;rsm; a&;cs,ygap/

- xar;jre;cs ursm;Ei ouqion vuawU Oyrmwpcu azmxw wijyygap/

2/ tzUrsm; zUly; azmjyyg ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/

3/ xajzqcsursm;u wpwe;v;taejzi aq;aE;ygap/ ar;ce;wp&yp twu wpwe;v; oabmwnaom tajz&&on tx aq;aE; aqmi&uygap/

[illegible]

vwi;uwnpm quqoion/ talumi;rm vwi; we;wnr\uí jzpon/

vwi;uwnpm rquqoi/ wpO;Eiwp0;lum; vtycsursm;wnlurnr[w/Oyrm-roepr;o wpO;u omrevrsm;twi; wpajy;wn;jzpr r\waom vy&y[rowrwEiacs/

vuoic oion/ talumi;rm vtzUtpn; wp&yv;taeEi trsm; aumi;usl;a&;½xm;í jzpon/

vurcoi/rnowpO;wpa,mu\ tcita&;r\ csl;azmuc&jci; r&tyacs/

cijy\oion/ vtrsm;p\ b0tajctaersm; w;wu aumi;revmapjci;u vtrsm;tusl;u jznpr;ay;ap Eirn/

cirjy\oi/ trsm;aumi;pm;a&;twu vtcsUtm; tepemc&jci;u r\waomvy&yr[wacs/ tepem c&aom owtwu r\wrr&acs/

4/ jzpEiajc&aom tcutcrsm;wi atmuygw yg0iEion/

» vtrsm;taejzi t,tqwp&yu cicirmrm qyuixm;Eion/

» vtrsm;on talumi;t&mu em;rvnxm; aomalumi t,tqwp&y? tjriwp&yuyi xwazm ajymqEijci; r&/

» jzp&ywpcp\ tao;pwtajctaeu vuí ajzqyrsm; ujym;Eion/

» ausmi;om;rsm;tcsi;csi; tjrirsm;u tpO vucwwluonr[w/

» vtrsm;taejzi wpO;tay:wpO; em;vnr rwnaqmuEiluonvn; &wwon/

» vtrsm;taejzi Oyrm Oyar,srsm;Ei tcsutvu pvipm ajzqEir r&wwlu/

» tcsUaom Oyrmjzp&yrsm;on tuqwon uprsm; jzpwwon/

[illegible]

- tzUrsm; zUly; ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ ajzqy trsl;rsl; uvEion/ ajzq&mwi atmuyg tcsursm;u pO;pm;rluap&e unay;yg/

» vtm;v;tay: trsl;rsl;quqjci;on cuc ½yax;on jzppOwp&yjzpon[tcsUu a0zeaxmujyEion/ (Oyrm - ven;p tcita&;rsm;? bmoma&; ujym;r? ynma&;pep)

» w&m;aom tajctaewp&yuzew;&&Ei&etwu lur;lur;wr;wr; en;vr;o;vorsm;vn; &wwluon/ (Oyrm - u,yitycsl ya&; &&&e twu wi;&i;om;vueuui wyzUrsm;\ awmveyeuerrsm;? pptmPmor;rrsm;)

» ven;pr 'urnr\ cpm;&ygap trsm;p\ aumi;usl;twu azmaqmiay;vorsm;vn; &wwluon/ (Oyrm - ven;p tcita&;rsm;? bmoma&;ujym;r? ynma&;pep)

2/]w&m;r\wr} tay: t,tqtrsl;rsl;? tjri trsl;rsl; &wwluon/ þonu rwujym;r rsm;on vtzUtpn;wp&ytwi; y#yursm; ajz&i;&mwi tcutc twm;tq;wp&yoz, wn&aely;jy ó emrsm;zew;ay:ayguvmon/

xtwyirnonuvucusio;z,trtusi jzponEi pyvsO;ívn; vtrsm;taejzi tjri trsl;rsl; yiqixm;wwluon/ Oyrm q&aom jyprwp&yu jyi;jyi;xexe ta&;,tjypay;&e vrtoi;t0i;wp&ywi owrwxm;Eiaomvn; tjcm;aom vr toi;t0i;wir awmi;ye0ecsjci;jzi tjyp ausEion/ xup&yrsl;wir tqyg tzU 2 zU tlum; wi;rmrrm ajzavmay;&e cucayvrrn/

3/ [illegible]

» ucsijyne, twi;& jynwi;pp?

» z0pn;ytajcc0ya'jyiqia&;qi&m y#yu?

» vptlur;zurrsm;/

[illegible]

» lir;csr;a&; azmaqmirrsm;?

» xyyi;tqi wm0e&ow\ lir;csr;a&; oabmwncsursm;?

» tmq, tz0twi; y;aygi; yg0ijci;/

[illegible]

» zu'&, vpeptalumi; vwawmwi; tq wioi; aq;aE;rrsm;?

» vwvyr\wly; trsm;yg0ion a&;aumuyrsm; ay:xe;vmapa&;twu ztm;ay;rrsm;?

» zpn;yjyiqia&;twu 'ru&wwpusly; 0ya'Eitn qExwazmrrsm;/

၁၂ နိုင်ငံရေးဆိုင်ရာ အခြေခံကျသည့် အယူအဆများ

၁၂.၁ နိုင်ငံရေးနှင့် အခွင့်အရေးများ

[illegible]

- ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;? aw;jri, qcsu rsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (1.2.1) u zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

1/ tcita&;rsm;onEiia&;wi ta&;ygvonu aw0&on/ tcita&;rsm;taejzi]rnou rnont&mu rnontcse? rnol rny &&yiqiEion} u yi;jzway;on pn;rs0; pn;ur;rsm;u owrway;&on/ xtjyi tp;&rsm;? acgi;aqmirsm;rrnonwu vuem jy\usityon?rjy\usity tp&onwuyi;jcm; owrwon tcgwivn;]tcita&;rsm;} \ tce;u@rnr\ ta&;ygonu aw0&Eion/

2/ ajzqy trsl;rsl; uvEion/ ajzq&mwi atmuyg tcsursm;u xnoi;yg&Eion/

» vwvypm ajymqci (Eiia&;qi&m t, tq tjri trsl;rsl; azmxwEijci;)

» vwvypm oi;z0ci (tp;&wi; yg0iaqmi&u Eirn ygwrsm; wnaxmiEijci;)

» vwvypm p½;ci (Eiita&;t&mwu aq;aE; xwazmEirn qExwazmrrsm;? tpn;ta0;rsm; usi;yEijci;)

» vwvypm yEyxwa0ci (owi; tcsutvursm; r\a0Eijci;Ei tp;&tay: apmilunEijci;)

» ray;ci (acgi;aqmirsm;u 'ru&wwpus a&;cs, wiajrmuEijci;)

» tp;&ae&mtwu a&;aumuwiajrmucyici (tp;&wi; yg0i aqmi&uEijci;)

» we;wnr\ru &&cpm;Eici (Eiia&;wi trsm; we;w yg0iEiaprn tcita&;rsm; &&yiqi Eijci;)

» ynmoilum;ci (Eiita&;t&mwu em;vnpm wu<uyg0iEijci;)

ESvnfq;oYqu

- Eiiom;Ei Eiia&;qi&m tcita&;rsm;Ei vra&;?p;ym;a&;Ei ,Oaus;rqi&m tcita&;wteu rnonuyrta&;ygon?rnon talumi;alumi ta&;yg&onu aq;aE; q;jzwygap/
- (or[w)

  u/ tzUrsm; zUay;Ly; ausmi;om;w\ tqyg tcita&;wtay: tjrirsm;u aq;aE;zv ,ygap/

  (o)

  c/ ausmi;om;w\ tqyg tcita&;wtay: u ,yi tjrirsm;u rrw\ rwwr;pm tywia&;om; xm;&ygap/

  (o)

  */ x tcita&;rsm;talumi; pmwr;wpy' a&;om; jyLpygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ pmwr;rsm;u ppaq; trway;&mwi atmuyg tcsursm;u aocsm&i;vi;pm em;vnxm;r&?r& pppEirn/

  » Eiiom;Ei Eiia&;qi&m tcita&;rsm;on vwvyr[on t ,tqEie;uypm quE, aevsu&on/

  » vra&;?p;ym;a&;Ei ,Oaus;rqi&m tcita&;rsm; on we;wnrLr[on t ,tqEie;uypm quE, ywouvsu&on/

  » ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;wi tqyg tcita&;wu vtzUtpn;twi;vwvyrEi nrLru rnol rny ay;pr;Eialumi; tcsutvu?taxmutxm;pvipmjzi ajzq &i;vi;xm;jci; &?r&u ppp trway;Eirn jzpon/

[rSrma&;&m

-]jrerma&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwu zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/

avu[ce;

1/ azmjyyg tcita&;wu Z,m;\oiavsmon ae&mwi jznpu ajzum;ygap/ wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzEijzpap vyaqmiEi urn/

ta2rsm;

Eiio;Ei Eiia&;qi&m tcita&;rsm;

1/ vrsl;? Zmw? u;u,&mbmom? &mx;XmeE&? tqitwe;? ,Oaus;r? trsl;om;? trsl;or;? qi;&csr;omwu talumi;jyí cjcm;r r&ap&/

2/ jynoOexr;tvyrsm;? tvytui&&rrsm;? ueo,a&mi;O,azmuum;r tp&on vyie;rsm;u vyuiaqmi&u&mwiwnaom tcitvr;rsm; &&ap&rn/

3/ rnourq Oya't&mwi we;wnrl tcita&; &&ap&rn/

4/ rcirsm;? uav;oi,rsm;Ei u,Oeaqmi trsl;or;rsm;taejzi ouqi&m tcita&; rsm;u tntrl cpm;ci &ap&rn/

5/ tvytuicexm;jci;EiEiiOexr;a&;cs,wmOeay;&mwi rnon talumi;alumirl cjcm;rrsm; r&ap&?(o&mwi trsl;om;rsm;Eiom avsmueoijrwon &mx;wmOersm;twu trsl;om;rsm;tm; a&;cs,cexm;jci;on cki;csujzpon/)

6/ rnourl wnqOya'Eitn rwpyg; touujzpap? y*kvqi&m vwvyrujzpap epemq;½;r r&ap&/

7/ Eiiawm vlca&;? w&m;Oya'p;r;a&;? &y&mat;csr; om,ma&; or[wjynowl\ u,usiw&m; tusl;imjy|me;xm;on Oya'rsm;Eirqeusivli vwvypm xwazmajymqci?pwe;vnvnci? tpn;t½;? toi;tzlzlpn;cirsm;aqmi&uci &on/

8/ Eiiom;rsm;\ w&m;Oi &&yiqixm;aom ypn;rsm;Ei pyvsO;í umu,ay;&rn/

9/ tajccOya'yg jy|me;csursm;Ei rqeusivli Eiiom;rsm;\ aetrOypmvlclr? ypn;vclr? pmay;pm,Ei tjcm;quo,a&;qi&m vclrrsm; twuOya't& umu,ay;&rn/

10/ausl;ulejylrEi vueu;rwu wm;jrpon/

11/ Oya'usL;veí jyp'Pay;jci;u c&ojzi tvy'P xr;aqmici;jci;Ei trsm;jyno tusl;twuaqmi&u&eEiiawmuOya'Eitn wmOecsxm;jci;rwpyg; t"rapci;jci;u wm;jrpon/

12/ irOyyjym;a&;Eiaomvn;aumi;? jynou,usiw&m;Eiaomvn;aumi;?jynoluse;rma&;Eiaomvn;aumi; rqeusivli bmom? omoema&;wi vwvypm,lunEi?vwvypm u;u,aqmuwnEiaom tcita&;wu tntrl&&ap&rn/Eiia&;up tvlim bmom? omoemu tvo;pm; rjyl&/

15/ ouqi&mOya'rsm;Eitn vwawmto;o;wi a&;aumuwiajrmuciEia&;aumu wiajrmuc yici/

16/ p;ym;a&;vyie;rsm;u Oya'Eitn vwvypm vyui aqmi&uci&on/ u,yiwxici? ryiciwu Eiiawmu tmrcon/

17/ jyprusL;vealumi; pypc&owpO;O;on Oya'Eitn cc acsyci&ap&rn/

18/ Eiiawm vlca&;? w&m;Oya'p;r;a&;? trsm;jynoat;csr;om,ma&;Ei trsm;jyno tusl;imOya'Eitn Bulwi umu,xm;&&e vtyaom up(ol)wnqOya'wp&y&yt& cijylonuprwpyg; p&iyici r&aom w&m;oBu;cslyrel r&&b rnourl 24 em&xu yí cslyaEmijci; rjyl&/

19/ Eiijcm;wi;wpyg;Ei quqaomEiiom;wi; onjynwi;üjzpap?jynyüjzpap Eiiawm\ umu,apmia&muru awmi;cci &on/

20/ Eiiom;rsm;taejzi rlwaom w&m;p&irrsm;u cpm;yici&on/(wi;wyg;rusL;ausmOia&mu wucucse? qyaomi;use;rrsm; jzpay:aecse? ta&;ay:tajctae jzpay:aecsersm;wir ouqi&m vyx;vyen;rsm;u vuem&rn/)

21/ trsl;or;rsm;on wnaomtvytwu trsl;om;rsm;cpm;ci&aom tcita&;Ei vpmwu cpm;ci&on/

vra&;? p;ym;a&;Ei ,Oau;rqi&m tcita&;rsm;

13/ynmoilum;yiciEi roirae& tajccynm rsm;u oilum;a&;/

14/Eiiawmu csrwxm;aom use;rma&;qi&m r0g'rsm;Eitn use;rma&; apmia&muru c,ci&on/

2/ wpwe;v;taejzirnonEiiom;qi&m tcita&; rsm;u yr taw&rsm;on? xtcita&; rsm;u z&pn;ytajcc0ya'u rno xi[yvsu&onu aq;aE;q;jzwygap/

e;pyaom taZrsm;

xtcita&;rsm;teur trsm;prm Eiiom;Ei Eiia&;qi&m tcita&;rsm; jzpluonu aw&on/ þonu lunjci;jzi z&pn;ytajcc0ya'wi Eiiom;Ei Eiia&;qi&m tcita&; rsm;on vra&;? p;ym;a&;Ei ,Oaus;rqi&m tcita&;rsm;xu yr tajccuson[vuc ½jrixm;onu aw&jri o;oyEiayon/

[redacted]

- [redacted]
- [redacted]

1/ [redacted]

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

2/ [redacted]

3/ [redacted]

- [redacted]

4/ [redacted]

- [redacted]
- [redacted]

5/ [redacted]

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
  - [redacted]
  - [redacted]
  - [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

6/ [redacted]

7/ [redacted]

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
  - [redacted]
  - [redacted]
  - [redacted]

» ausmi;om;wi; ajymqaq;aE;cse wr\pm &&&e?

» lum;aezseajzay;owpO; xm;& owrw&e?

» rrw\ tqu ajymlum;vontcgwi; Oyrm taxmutxm;rsm;jzi tcsutvuusus ajymq&e?

» ausmi;om;wi;\ tjrirsm;u xwazm ajymqiEici ay;tyxm;&e/

ဝ.၂.၂ တန်းတူညီမျှမှု

tu[oicE;pm

1/ nr\ru rnol em;vnvucxm;onu aq;aE; tajz&mygap/

2/ rrw ouqiyg0ivsu&on toi;t0i;on we;wnr\r&on toi;t0i;jzp? rjzp aq;aE;ci;yg/

- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;? aw;jri ,qcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (1.2.2) u zw½ap\y; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

E;pyaomtajzrsm;

1/ vwi; tci ta&;? tci tvr;Ei wez;xm;rw wnpm tyEi;cxm;&jci;u we;wnr\r [ac:q on/

2/ ausmi;om;tay: rwní ajzqy uvEi on/

ဥပမာတခု

ciwnr\r (Equality of opportunity) Ei tus\;w&m; && cpm;Eir (opportunity of outcome) wu] Equality}Ei]Equity} [vn;o;Ee;wwon/

þae&mwi]Equality}on tci ta&;(opportunity) [teu ziEi\y;?]Equity} u tus\;w&m; && cpm;Eir (opportunity of outcome) [ziqEiayrn/

aq;aE;ouf

- wpwe;v;taejzi jzpap? tzUrsm; zUí jzpap ar;ce;wu ajzq aq;aE;ygap/
- xo ajzq&mwi atmuygtcsuwu ausmi;om;rsm; pO;pm;rap&e unay;yg/
  - » usm;? r ujym;r?
  - » tout&,?
  - » wi;&i;om;? rs;E,?
  - » u;u,,lunr?
  - » roepr;r?
  - » Opm"e?
  - » ynma&;/

avuf;ce;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? EpO;wjzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taejzrsm;

1/ Eiiom;Ei Eiia&;qi&m tcita&;rsm;on ciwnr\ruazmaqmijci;EiquE,ywouvsu &on/ xtcita&;rsm;u vtzUtpn; twi;& ouqiyg0iowi; tcitvr;wnpm&&Ei&e? rno wpO; wpa,muur\ tcix; cpm;Eijci; r&ap&e tmrcay;rn jzpon/
2/ vra&;Ei p;ym;a&;qi&m tcita&;rsm;on tcitvr; wnpm&&ru aqmilu0;ay; apEirn/

aq;aE;ouf

- wpwe;v;taejzi jzpap? tzUrsm;zUí jzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taejzrsm;

1/ aumif;uif;rsm;
  - » atmuajc vwe;pm;w\ vtycsursm;u t"uxm; azmaqmiay;Eirn/
  - » vra&;Ei p;ym;a&;t& nr\rrsm;u yr aqmilu0;ay;Eirn/
  - » w&m;& vaer(social justice) u ay;pr;Eirn/
  - » vtzUtpn;twi;yg0ivy&m;ru azmaqmi ay;aprn/
  - » acgi;yjzwrrsm;? tvo;pm; jy\c&jci;wr wm;q; ay;aprn/

q;uif;rsm;

- » omwnr\rwi tp;&r ‹u,0ru jyevn r\a0ay;&e vtyon/ þonu tmPmyipep ay:xe; vmapwwon/
- » xpepwi Eiia&;acgi;aqmirsm;u jynow\ vtycsursm;u q;jzwpray;&on]txu - atmu} pepypyi jzpon/
- » xo tp;&u pray;&jci;u jynow\ 0&, pr;yum;u ywyiwm;q;&mvn; a&muon/ talumi;rm jynow taejzi tvyrnr\ Bu\;pm;on jzpap? rBu\;pm;on jzpap tus\;w&m; cpm;&rnom jzpjci;alumi jzpon/

2/ omwnr\ru azmaqmiay;oif - omwnr\ru azmaqmiay;&mwi ‹u,0ru typwppr tjcm;wpppo jyevnr\a0ay;&e tp;& taejzi wm0ec&on/ xo vyaqmijci;jzi Opm"e ay;tyvu& owrm vwvyciu tjynt0 cpm;Eijci; r&awmacs/

omwnr\ru azmaqmiay;oif - ‹u,0ru jyevn a0r\jci;u qi;&om; jynorsm;u qi;&wi;r u,ray;\y; ab;z, yxwcxm;&jci;? acgi;yjzwc&jci;wrvn; ui;a0;aprn jzpon/

]vuawUto;cst , tqrsm;}yg taumi;t&mwu zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi; jyoay;yg/

-]vuawUto;cst , tqrsm;}yg taumi;t&mwu zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi; jyoay;yg/
- azmjyyg umwe;½yyu lun½ o;oyygap/
- tzUrsm; zUay;ly; tqyg umwe;yu nr\r [on t , tqEirnolquE, vsu&onuaq;aE;ygap/
- xaq;aE;csursm;u twe;o wijy ajymqygap/

]vuawUto;cst , tqrsm;}yg taumi;t&mwu zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi; jyoay;yg/

xumwe;ywi]ciwnr\r} Ei]omwnr\r} wtlum; jcm;em;csuu azmjyxm;on/

¥ (1) - ciwnr\r

xywi vi , 30;u aowmwpaowmp to;jy\ap onu awU&on/ xolwnpmay;tyxm;jci;jzi tnuq;(ti , q;)aumiuav;rm tm;upm;yu rjri&awm/ xyt& ciwnr\rwi vwi;u tcita&;wnpmay;tyxm;aumi;awU&Eiayon/ xolay;tyxm; , r\jzi vwi;rm rrw\&&xm;on tcita&;rsm;u to;csEijci; r&onu avvm o;oyEiayon/

¥ (2) - owwr\r

xywi ti , q; (tnuq;) aumiuav;u aowm 2 v;? tv , tvw t&yyi&iu aowmwpv;usp ay;tyxm;onu awU&on/ xol ay;tyxm;jci;jzi xy*\v 3 0;pv; upm;yu lun½Eilurn jzpon/ þonu lunjci;jzi omwnr\rwi t&i;tjrprsm;u jyevnr\a0xm;jci;jzi vwi;we;w cpm;Eiap onu awUjri o;oyEiayrn/

]vuawUto;cst , tqrsm;}yg taumi;t&mwu zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi; jyoay;yg/

-]tErcb0 vwajrmua&;yy;r} qi&m vyie;ci q;jzwcsu 0yrmtaumi; yazm aq;aE;ly; xowrwcsu tay: rnol oabmxm;onu q;jzwygap/
- atmuygwr vyie;wpcu a&;cs , vyuiygap/

(u) wpwe;v;taejzijzpap? tzUrsm;zUíjzpap ausmi;om;w\ tjrirsm;u aq;aE;zv , ygap/ (o)

(c) ausmi;om;w\ tqygyy;rtay:u , yitjrirsm;u rrw\ rwwr;pmtywi a&;om;xm;&ygap/ (o)

(*) xtaumi;t&mtwu pmwr;wpy' a&;om; jy\pygap/

- ausmi;om;w\ pmwr;rsm;u ppaq; trway;&m wi atmuyg tcursm;u aocsm &i;vi;pm em;vnxm;r&? r& pppay;Eirn/
  - »]tErcb0r vwajrmua&; yy;r} rsm;on omwnr\ru azmaqmiay;Ei&e jzpon/
  - » xyy;rrsm;on w&m;& vaeru ay;pr;Ei&e &n& , on/
  - »]tErcb0r vwajrmua&; yy;r} rsm;on omre vw\ tus;xu cjcm; csevycxm;ow\ tus;u 0;pm;ay;jci; [teuziEion/
  - » xyy;ron cjcm;csevyr'P rcpm;&o omre vwu cjcm;quqjci; ypwprs;omjzpon [vn; a0ze axmujyxm;luon/

[illegible]

- nr|ru| rn|o| em;vnvucxm;onu| aq;aE; tajz&mygap/
- ausmi;om;w| \ ajzq|csursm;? aw;jri| , qcsursm;u| oiye;ay:wi| a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (1.2.3) u| zw½ap|y; ausmi;om;w| \ ajzqcsursm;Ei| uunr&? r&u| qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

]vwvyr} qonrm rrw| \ pwqE&on|twi; vyie;wp&yu| taEmit , uui;ui;? tcsytjc , ui;ui;jziazmaqmici&jci;[teuziqEiayon/

avu[ceE;

- azmjyygZ,m;u lun½o;oyly; ar;ce;wlu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

t;pyaom taZrm;

1/ vwvyr

2/ we;wnr\r

3/ rrwEiiwi;wi vwvyruwe;wnr\rxu yr jrwE;wez;orsm;vn; &Eion/ xow taejzi vra&;? p;ym;a&;Ei Eiia&;t& vwvyrrsm;u yr wez;xm;luí jzpon/

xltw we;wnr\ru yr Eplcu axmuc luorsm;vn; &Eion/ xowon qi;& rawru av\mcsly; cjcm;rrsm;u tjrpjyw we;vevorsm; jzpluon/

xltwyi vwvyra&m we;wnr\r (2) &yv;u wpom;wn; wez;xm;orsm;vn; &Eion/

aq;aE;cu[

1/ wpwe;v;taejzi jzpap? tzUrsm;zUay;í jzpap ar;ce;wlu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

t;pyaom taZrm;

1/ yiqixm;Eiluon/ zUpn;ytajcc0ya't& tumtu,jylay;xm;onEiiom;EiEiia&;qi&m tcita&;rsm;Ei vwvyrrsm;u we;wcpm;Eilu jci;alumi jzpon/

ryiqixm;Eiluacs/ qi;&rawr? cjcm;rEi zUz\;r rnr\jci;w&jci;on vtcUwi vwvyren;yg; aeon[jyEiaomalumi jzpon/

2/ rwcsu/ / þar;ce;u ajzq&mwi nr\r trs\;tpm; (ciwnr\r or[w omwnr\r) tay: rwní ajzqy uvEiayon/

xiygon/ nr\r (omwnr\r) Ei vwvyrwtlum; y#yu ay:ayguvmEion/ omwnr\rwi‹u,0ru typwppr tjcm;wpppol jyevn r\a0ay;&e tp;& taejzi wm0ec&on/ xol vyaqmijci;jzi 0pm"e ay;tyvu&owrm vwvyciu txyg;clu&? tcs\;azmuclu&vsu &on/

rxiyg/‹u,0ru jyevnr\a0jci;u vwvyru cs\;azmujci; r&acs/ xvyaqmicsuu qi;&o jynowu qi;&wi;r vwajrmuaply; xow\ vwvyciu tumtu,jylay;Eiayon/

3/ nr\ru yr ta&;ygon/ p;ym;a&;t& nr\rom r&ygu rnon Eiia&;vwvyciur\ cpm;Ei lurn r[wacs/ ray;ci? a&;aumuywi yg0i qiEEici?jynotus\;xr;&uci tp&onEiia&; vwvyrrsm;on &&yiqixm;on reaomvn; xtcita&;wu to;csci&&xm;ojynorsm;rm iwrwr'P cpm;aelu&ygu xtcita&;rsm;rm to;r0iv/ wi;jynwpjynwi p;ym;a&;t& nr\rrsm; r&& ryiqiEiygu qi;& Ecsmly; ynm rwwajrmuxm;ojynowrm vwvyr t&omu cpm;Eilurn r[wacs/

vwvyru yr ta&;ygon/ talumi;rm nr\r azmaqmiay;&etwuqly; tp;&u ‹u,0ru jyevn r\a0csxm;&e prjci;u tmPmyipepol 0;wn om;Eion/ xuol ‹u,0ru r\a0ay;&etwu wp0;wpa,mu\ vwvyru xyg; cs\;azmujci;u reueonvy&y r[wacs/

[rSrma&;&m

-]jrerma&;&m} yg taumi;t&mwu zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/

avu[ce;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

1/ pmwr; (1) wi ciwnr\rtaumi; tom;ay; azmjyxm;ly;? pmwr; (2) wi omwnr\ru tav;ay; a&;om;xm;onu awU&&on/

2/ 1947 zlpr?y taCsOya'/ /4i;wi Eiiom;Ei Eiia&;qi&m tcita&;rsm;(vwvypmaw;uEir? zi[a&;om; azmjyEir pon) u t"uxm; azmjyxm; onu awU&on/

awGvea&;aumif/ /jynow\ tajcc vtycsursm;u rjznqn;ay;Eior\ vwvyru raqmiluO;ay;Ei[axmujy xm;on/ vra&;? p;ym;a&;Ei ,Oaus;rqi&m tcita&;rsm;u tom;ay; azmjyxm;onu awU&on/

၁.၃ အခန်း (၁) ဖြစ်ရပ်လေ့လာချက်

[illegible]

[illegible]

- tE,Eiitalumi;jzp&yavvmcsuuzw½aply;em;rvnonwu&i;vi;jyoay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap?EpO;wjzpap?tzUEijzpapar;ce;rsm;uajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ ae&mcsevyxm;ay;r(reservations) tptpO rsm;on Zmwpepalumi ay:aygu vm&on cjcm;rrsm;u avmcsEi&etwu pwi usiO;cjci;jzpon/
2/ ausmi;om;tay:rwnly;ajzqyuvEion/

av u[ef&m;

- o&vumtalumi; jzp&yavvmcsuu zw½aply; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;jyoay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? EpO;wjzpap? tzUvujzpap ar;ce; rsm;u ajzqygap/

&;pyfaom taZrsm;

r\wr&on/xvyaqmicsuuvrsm;p\ ,Oaus;ru ven;pwu av;pm; wez;xm;oiaomalumi jzpon/

r\wrr&/vrsm;ptaejzi ven;pw\ tcita&;rsm;u tvo;pm;jy\&m a&muí jzpon/

av u[ef&m;

- azmjyyg Z,m;u lun½ o;oyygap/
- wr;vEi qi[mvvrs\;pEpptlum;we;wnr\r rsm;Ei ywouí rnonw avvm tucw ronu q;jzwygap/ wpO;csi; or[w Epa,muwpw vyaqmiygap/

&;pyfaom taZrsm;

azmjyyg Z,m;t& ven;pjzpaom wr;v toi;t0i;rsm;taejzi qi[mvvrs\;rsm;avmu we;wnr\rEi vwvypm xwazmajymqciwu yiqixm;Eijci; r&[½jri vucxm;onu awU&on/

þonu avvm o;oyjci;jzi wr;vwon ven;pjzp&ontwualumicjcm;rrsm;Eirnr\r rsm;u &iqicpm;&vsu&alumi;awU&Eiayon/

avu[cE;

- awmi tmz&u talumi; jzp&yav vmcsuu zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? EpO;wjzpap? tzUEijzpap ar;ce; rsm;u ajzqygap/

e;pyao tajzrsm;

1/]ajr ,m jyevncsxm;a&;} q&mwi tcsUaom y*vwxr yiqirrsm;u tjcm;owx vajymi; ay;ty&rn jzpjci;alumi y#yursm; ay:aygu vm&on/ þonuwpo;y*vyiqicitm; totrwjy|ay;on tp;&\ Oya'rsm;Ei xywuy#yu jzpEiayrn/

2/ xiygon/ vrn;jynowrm rrw\v ,,m ajrrsm;u vuvw q;½;cxm;&jci;jzpy; tcix;crsm; r[wluí jzpon/

rxiyg/ xr0g'won vr|;a&;tajccon cjcm;r wpr|;om jzpon/

3/ r|wru yr ay;pr;Eion/ vrn;jynowon qi;&raworsm;jzpuly; vjzlwtwi;u ,0ru we;wyiqiEiap&erm axmuyunay;&e vty ayrn/

r|wru ueow&ma&muon/ xprue;rsm;on jynow\ajr ,mEiyiqirwu vr|;a&;tajccí or; ,apon Oya'rsm; ay:ayguvmapayrn/

aq;aE;qtS

- tzUrsm;zUy; ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- xaq;aE; ajzqxm;onwu twe;ol wijy ajymqygap/

e;pyao tajzrsm;

1/ 1E - tErcb0r vwajrmua&;yy;r(Zmwpepu tajccon cjcm;rrsm;twu wejye Oya'rsm;csrw jy|me;Eicon/)

0&vu - cjcm;r(wr;vvr|;wu tcita&;rsm; &&cpm;Eijci;r ueowxm;on Oya'rsm; jy|me; xm;on/)

awm1tmz&u - tErcb0r vwajrmua&; yy;r (vr|;a&;tajcc cjcm;rrsm;twu wejye Oya'rsm; csrw jy|me;Eicon/)

2/ 1E - nr|r? w&m;r|wr wnaqmujci;? tcita&;rsm;? tErcb0r vwajrmua&; yy;r/

0&vu - nr|r? tcita&;rsm;? y#yu/

awm1tmz&u - tErcb0r vwajrmua&;yy;r? tcita&;rsm;? we;wnr|r? w&m;r|wr wnaqmujci;? y#yu? y;aygi;aqmi&ujci;/

3/ 1E

» tE,&'gvp(dalits)w\ vrtqitwe;rm jrermjynwi;& vrtoi;t0i;tcsUEi toi wonu awU&on/

» zUpn;ytajcc0ya'wi cjcm;rrsm;u wm;jrp xm;aomvn; cjcm;rrsm;rm tjrpw ,qom jzpaeon/

0&vu

» Eiia&;t&u ,pm;jy|yg0iEir?a'owi;u ,yi tycsycirsm;Ei ven;ptcita&;rsm;alumi jzpym;vm&on jynwi;pprsm;/

» vrsm;p\ bmompum;uw&m;0i½;o;bmom tjzp owrwxm;&jci;/

awm1tmz&u

» zUpn;ytajcc0ya' jyiqia&;qi&m aq;aE; ajymqrrsm;?

» ajr ,myiqirEi ven;pqi&m tcita&;rsm; talumi; tjii;ym; aq;aE;rrsm;/

အခန်း (၂)
အာဏာ၊ လုပ်ပိုင်ခွင့်နှင့် တရားဝင်မှု

၂.၁ အာဏာနှင့် လုပ်ပိုင်ခွင့်

၂.၁.၁ ၆အာဏာ ဆိုသည်မှာ အဘယ်နည်း

[illegible]

-]tmPm} [on a0g [m&u teuziqygap/ xtjyi]tmPm} [on pum;v;Ei e;pyywouvsu &on a0g [m&rsm;uvn; pO;pm; azmxwygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- xolaq;aE;ajzqlu&mwi atmuygwjzi qupy yazm &i;vi;ay;yg/
  - » vueu?
  - » Eiia&; acgi;aqmirsm;?
  - » rbEi ouBu;&,trsm;?
  - » Eiiawmtv?
  - » r',m?
  - » vwawm?
  - » vBu(ursm;r?
  - » vu½;titm;?
  - » t&i;tjrp?
  - » &mx;0gpOtqiqi?
  - » pr;ti?
  - » toÓPynm?
  - » Opm"e/
- oice;pm (2.1.1) yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½ygap/

၂.၁.၂ ၆အာဏာ ဆောက်မှု ဆောက်ရာ သို့ စီးဆင်းသည့် အာဏာ နှင့် ၆ဆောက်မှု အဆက်ရာ သို့ စီးဆင်းသည့် အာဏာ

[illegible]

- azmjyyg ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye; ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (2.1.2) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om; w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&?r&u qe;pp ygap/

[illegible]

tmPm yr yiqixm;owu tmPm yiqir en;yg;owu tvus jy(rvyaqmiap&mwi txur atmuolp;qi;aom tmPmon to;jy(on/

atmur txuolp;qi;aom tmPmon tmPm en;owu rrw &&tyon tus(;w&m;rsm;? tcita&;rsm;u tmPm yr yiqixm;owu rxyg;atmi apmia&muumu,&epn;v;lu&mr ayguzm;vm&ayon/ xtmPm yr yiqixm; orsm; q&mwi trsm;tm;jzi tp;& or[w p;ym;a&;vyie;rsm; yg0iav&on/ (0yrm/ / vyie;ci tajctae rr(wrrsm;alumi qeusi oywarmurrsm;)

avsmhqkdif;

- tzGJjzpaf EpOf;wjzpaf]txuf atmufu} olp;qi;onf tmPmEiS]atmuf txu}olp;qi;onf tmPmqi&m 0yrmwuf aq;aE; azmfxwygap/
- x0yrmrsm;uf wpwe;v;taejzifh aq;aE; o;oyay;yg/

&nf;pyfaom taejzifh

1/ txufatmufolp;qi;onf tmPm

tmPmu;rm;owf csrwxm;&aom tref pn;ur;csuf 0ya' tp&onwftm;v; tBudk;0ifhy;f ढंग:तोड़ि को अमानवीय पीड़ादायक तरीकों से वुकोअबमवजिकी; र&ुअकस/

xtxwif -

» ta&;ay:tajctaewfxwjyeonfnrxu&tref
» 0;ae0i;tp;& vuxutwf; qExwazmrrsm;f
» ajr,mor;yurrsm;f
» "g;jywurf
» tvrwb vuxy xr;jrm;apjcif;
» q&mjzpou tcsevavmupmray;b trpmrsm;u tdy; vyaqmi&rnfjzpaumif; ajymqr/

2/]atmufu txu}olp;qi;onf tmPm

अमानवीय पीड़ादायक तरीकों से वुकोअबमवजिकी

tusdk;w&m;rsm;f tcif ta&;rsm;u tmPm yr yifqifxm; owfu rxyg;atmif apmia&mu umu,&epn;v;Hu&mray:ayguvmonfjzp&yf tajymif;tvf we;tm;ay;r tp&onwftm;v; tBudk;0iayon/

xtmPmqi&m 0yrmrsm;wif -

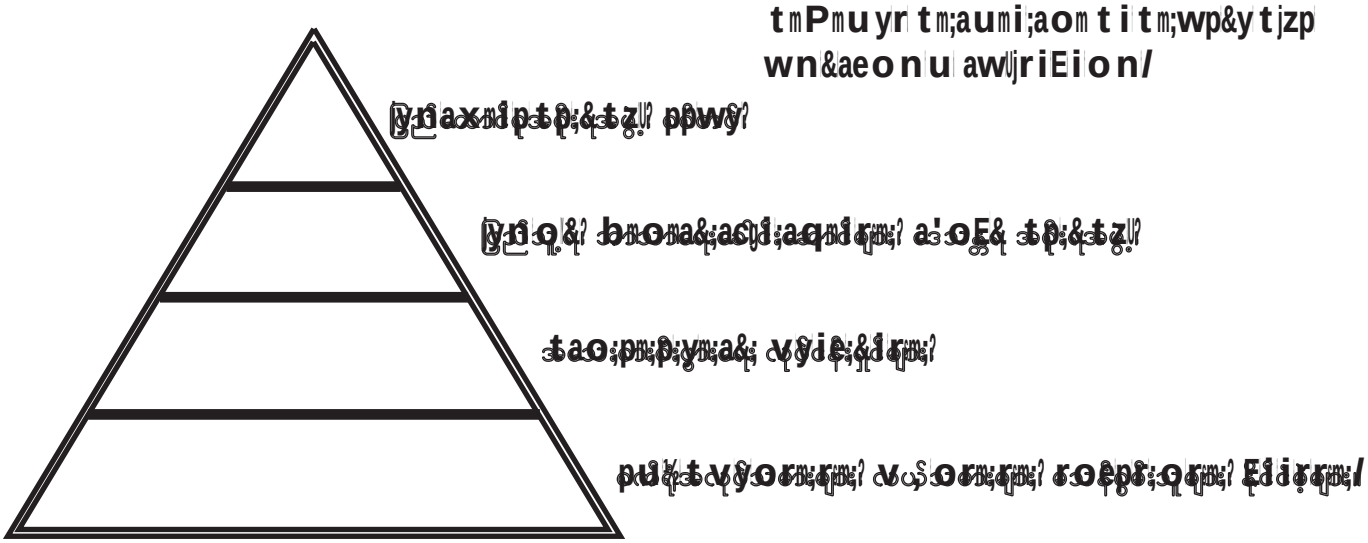
» pu½tay: oywarmurrsm;f
» 2007 ta&;tcif;f
» 2008 qEc,yEif 2010 a&;aumuywfu NLD u oywarmujcif;f
» &pav;v; (8888) ta&;tcif;f
» vwawmu,pm;v,rsm;Eif 0eBu;|mersm;olay;yonf a0ze tBujyfpmrsm;f
» vwvyr{wonf a&;aumuyrsm;f
» tvyorm; or*rsm;f
» HAwo{tp;&Eicsyqonyivoabmwncsu uoaompaygi;awmif;qrrsm;f oabmwncsursm;/

vyie;u@rsm;

1/ tzUrsm;zUy; azmjyyg&on pm&i;yg vrtzUrsm;? vyie;u@rsm;u y&rp\ oiavsmaom ae&mwi csxm;owrwygap/

- tmPmtrsm;q;yiqixm;owu y&rp\ xyq; ae&mwivn;aumi;? ten;q;yiqixm;owu atmuajcwivn;aumi; csxm;owrwygap/
- ypwmpm&uay:wi tzUtvu y&rpwpcp jy\pzew;ygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;



2/ tjcm;aom vrtzUrsm;uvn;pO;pm;azmxwap\y; y&rp\ oiavsmaom ae&mwi jznpuygap/

- rrwjy\pxm;on y&rpypwmrsm;upmoice;e&wi cwqxm;&ygap/
- \y;aemu tz\wpzUcsi;p\ ypwmwu vnvn\un½ o;oyygap/

aq;aE;qu

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;w\u aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ jynaxmiptp;&ra'otqi tp;&rsm;u xe;cy xm;jci;? ajr,mjyevncsxm; owrwrrsm;? ausmi;ynma&;pep (ausmi;om;w\tay: q&mrsm;\ \oZmoua&mur) ppwytwi; &mx;owrwcsursm;? &rsm;\ \cr;ajcmur/

2/ tvyorm;oywrsm;? ajr,mor;yurtay: qExwazmrrsm;? vwawmr orwtay: ztm;ay;Eir? a&;aumuyrsm;/

3/ }txu?ratwu}/ /Eiia&;t& ta&;ygq;aom q;jzwcsursm;u tmPmu;u;rm;rm;yiqixm; owluom csrwluon/ atmuajc jynow\ t\ujycsursm;? vvm;csursm;u vspvsL½ cxm;&av&on/

}atwu?rtxu}/ /qEjyyrsm;? ta&;tci;rsm;? vueupui xcurrsm;u \unjci;jzi jrermjynwi]atmur txu}olp;qi;on tmPmuyrtm;aumi;aomtitm;wp&ytjzp wn&aeonu awUjriEion/

2/ tjcm;aom vrtzUrsm;uvn;pO;pm;azmxwap\y; y&rp\ oiavsmaom ae&mwi jznpuygap/

- rrwjy\pxm;on y&rpypwmrsm;upmoice;e&wi cwqxm;&ygap/
- \y;aemu tz\wpzUcsi;p\ ypwmwu vnvn\un½ o;oyygap/

aq;aE;qu

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;w\u aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ jynaxmiptp;&ra'otqi tp;&rsm;u xe;cy xm;jci;? ajr,mjyevncsxm; owrwrrsm;? ausmi;ynma&;pep (ausmi;om;w\tay: q&mrsm;\ \oZmoua&mur)

၂.၁.၃ မြင်သာသည့် အာဏာနှင့် ဖိုးကွယ်ကိန်းအောင်းနေသည့် အာဏာ

[illegible]

- azmjyyg ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye; ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (2.1.3) uavvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppyg/

[illegible]

jriomon tmPmqonrm\oZm tmPm3u;rm; onvy*\v(o) tptzUwp&y&yu jriomon vy&yrsm;rwpqi tmPmen;yg;owu rrw tvus jy\rvmapon tmPmrs\;yi jzpon/ twi;usyci;apjci;? \cr;ajcmujci;? qaqmi or;oi;jci; ponwon taw\U&rsm;on jriomon tmPm trs\;tpm;rsm; jzpuon/

z;u ,ue;atmi;aeon tmPm [onrm \oZm tmPm3u;rm;on vy*\v (or[w) tptzUwp&y&yon rrw\ taw;tac: ,\uncsursm;u to;jy\y; tmPmen;yg;o tptzUrsm;tm; rrwtvus jy\rvmapon tmPmrs\;yi jzpon/ x tmPmqi&m 0yrmrsm;wi a\umu&Ujci;? z,xwjci;? vyie;p0rsm; csrwjci;? 3u\;uics,v,jci; ponwu tawU&rsm;ayon/

aq;aE;ouf

- tzUEijzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ &rsm;\ tlur;zuErEi;rrsm;? ajr,mor;yur rsm;? qEjyrrsm;? a&;aumuytwi; ray;rrsm;? tvyorm; oywrsm;/

2/ tvrwb vuxyxr;jrm;r? titm;o; Bulwiray;aprrsm;? rrormrrsm;Eilcr;ajcmu ray;apjci;rsm;? jcpm;r? trwi; tlur;zur? tvyorm; or*rsm;? &y&mtoi;t0i;twi; pr;aqmi&n jriwiay;rrsm; (ynma&;? usm;? r a&;&m A[owrsm;? ponjzi..)

3/ jriomontmPmuyr tm;aumi;onuawU& on/ppwy?&wyzUEivueuuitzUrsm;on tmPmtBu;rm;q;aom tzUrsm; jzpluly; jriomon tmPmu to;jylUayon/

z;u,ue;atmi;aeon tmPmu yr tm;aumi;on titm;wp&ytjzpwn&aeon/ tmPmu rno rn0gu &&yiqiEialumi; owrwxm;&on]pn;rs0;pn;ur;rsm;} on z;u,ue;atmi;aeon tmPmtrS;tpm;rsm;om jzpluon/ þonubmoma&;? usm;? rjzpjci;Ei tout&,wu tajccon cjcm;quqr rsm;wi awUjriEiayon/

vyif&;rsm;

1/ Epa , muwpwjzpap? tzUEi jzpap pmrsuEm (202 r 205) yg jzpp0jy Z , m;u avvm zw½ygap/

- tmPmto;cscon jzp&yrsm;u &mazo;oyaply; rnon tmPmrs; to;jycconu qe;ppygap/ jzp&ytrsm;pwi txur atmuol p;qi;on tmPma&m? atmur txuol p;qi;on tmPmuyg to;jyxm;onu &i;vi; ajymjyyg/
- xjzpp0jy Z , m;yg jzp&ywu azmjyxm;&on Z , m;wi trs;tpm; cjcm;owrwygap/
- xol owrw&mwi jzp&ywpcpon trs;tpm; wprs;pxu ouqiyg0iEionu ausmi;om;rsm; em;vn o&xm;ygap/
- xjzp&ywu cjcm;owrwapjci;u ausmi;om;rsm; twu cucve;aeygu xjzp&ywpccsi;pu aocsm em;vnatmi aq;aE; ajymqaply;r talumi;tcsu pvipmjzirnon jzp&yurnon trs;tpm;wi ouqiyg0ionuyi;jzwygap/ xolyi;jzw&m wi rnonu rm;on? rnonu reon tajz jzpon [rowrwxm;? xol vyaqmi&jci;\ t"u0;wncsurm ausmi;om;rsm; oice;pmyg t , tqrsm;u qupy aw;ac:ww? aq;aE; ajymqww&eom jzpon/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

[ciomon txur atmu} p;qi;on tmPm / /

» 1990 a&;aumuyrsm;?
» 1974 zUpn;ytajcc0ya'?
» 1942 - 45 *syew or;yujci;?
» 1962 ppwyr tmPmor;jci;?
» 1974 0;oe ta&;tci;/

[ciomon atmur txu} q p;qi;on tmPm / /

» 1936 'w , ajrmuwuovausmi;om;rsm;oyw?
» 1930 - 31 q&mp yeuer?
» 1930 wArm tpn;t½; zUpn;jci;?
» 1938 (1300) jyn ta&;awmy?
» 1944 - 45 zuqpqeusi awmvea&;?
» 1988 qEjyyrsm; (8888 ta&;tci;)?
» 2007 a½0ga&mi ta&;tci;/

z;u,Sud&;atmi;aeon [txur atmu} q p;qi;on tmPm / /

» 1961 Eiiawmbmoma&; tu0ya'?
» 1958 - 60 jynapmi tp;&?
» 2008 zUpn;ytajcc0ya'/

z;u,Sud&;atmi;aeon [atmur txu} q p;qi;on tmPm / /

» 1989 - 95 typtcw &yprrsm;?
» 2011 jrpqqn/

2/ oice;pm (2.1.2)? pmrsuEm (30) wi jyvycon jzp&yrsm;u tajccly; txuwi vyaqmicaom Z , m;twi; Z , m;topwpc jypygap/ xol jyp&mwi ausmi;om;w yw0e;usiwi awU&&on jzp&y 0yrmrsm;uvn; xnoi; jypEirn jzpon/

3/ rrwjypxm;&on Z , m;yg jzp&yrsm;u jyevn o;oyly; xjzp&ywwi jriomon tmPmEi z;u , ue;atmi; aeon tmPmu rnol to;jyxm;onu qe;ppygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

ori;wi xi&m;on jzp&yrsm;wi jriomon tmPmu tawU&rsm;ayon/ twwori;wi]ze;u , ue;atmi; aeon tmPm} qi&m 0yrm jzp&yrsm;rm r&oavmuyi jzpon/ xtmPmrs;rm oo&m;onen;vr;rs;jziom to;jywwuayon/

jzp&ytrsm;pon trs;tpm;wpcxu ouqi yg0ivsu &onu awU&on/ þonu Eiia&; qi&m jzp&yw\ ½yax;ayvru azmne;aeon/ ta&;ygon jzp&ywi;vvwi Eiia&;vy&m; aqmi&uo tajrmu trsm; ouqiyg0ivsu&ly; ¿i;w\ tmPmrsm;rmvn;en;vr;to , o , jzi to;csav&onu awU&Eiayon/

၂၀၁၄ အာဏာ၏ အရင်းအမြစ်များ

tmPmoice;pm

- azmjyyg ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w ajzlum;xm;onwu oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (2.1.4) uavvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

tmPm\ t&i;tjrprsm;wi titm;? Opm"e? tqitwe;? toynm ponw yg0iluayon/

av,u,f&S;

1/ ausmi;om;w\ toi;t0i;twi; rnonu tmPm\ ta&;tu;q; t&i;tjrp jzponu aq;aE;ygap/ wpO;csi; or[w Epa,muwpw vyaqmiygap/

2/ azmjyyg y*vw taejzi tmPmu rnon t&i;tjrpr &&yiqi xm;onu aq;aE;ygap/

taZrsm;

(u) tqitwe;? toynm?

(c) Opm"e? tqitwe;? titm;?

(*) tqitwe;? toynm?

(C) Opm"e? tqitwe;?

(p) tqitwe;? titm;? toynm?

(p) tqitwe;? toynm?

(q) tqitwe;? titm;? toynm?

(Z) tqitwe;? toynm?

(ps) tqitwe;? toynm?

(n) tqitwe;? toynm?

vSjiif;rsm;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? EpO;wjzpap? tzUEijzpap ausmi;om;w\ toi;t0i;twi; tmPmto;csr yprsm;u a&;om; jy\pygap/
- xol jy\p&mwi pmrsuEm (33) yg avusice;r jy\pxm;csu rsm;Ei tjcm;aom 0yrmjzp&yrsm;u to;jy\Eirn/
- xjzp&yrsm;wi to;jy\on tmPmw\ t&i;tjrpu ppply;? xtmPmwu]txur atmu} or[w]atmur txu} ol p;qi;on tmPmwteu rnoaom tmPmrs;jzponu cjcm; owrwygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

titm;aumif&&onf tmPm - }txurat\mu}

» &wyzU\ tlur;zulzci;rrsm;?

» t"rapci;rrsm;/

titm;aumif&&onf tmPm - }atmur txu}

» tvyorm; oywrsm;?

» qEjyrrsm;/

0pm"eaumif&&onf tmPm - }txurat\mu}

» ajr,mor;rrsm;?

» jcpm;rrsm;?

» vmbay;vmb,r?

» 0,,r^&i;E;jr\yEr/

0pm"eaumif&&onf tmPm - }atmur txu}

» tao;pm;acs;aivyie;?

» oywarmurrsm;?

» &y&m toi;t0i;twi; &yaiaumucrrsm;/

tqitwe;aumif&&onf tmPm - }txurat\mu}

» tvrygb vuxyxr;jrm;r?

» titm;o;Bu\wiray;apr?

tqitwe;aumif&&onf tmPm - }atmur txu}

» a&;aumuywi qEray;r?

» or*tzUwpzUzUwi yg0ivy&m;r/

tcyn\aumif&&onf tmPm - }txurat\mu}

» rrormr?

» ppaxmuvr;a&;?

» ovxm;&jci;/

tcyn\aumif&&onf tmPm - }atmur txu}

» &y&m toi;t0i;twi; pr;aqmi&n jriwi ay;rrsm;? (ynma&;? usm;ra&;&m A[owrsm;? pon)

» jynolew?

» vtcita&;qi&m ynmay;r/

[illegible] -

[illegible]

- tzUrsm;zUay;ly; tmPmyiqixm;owpO;tallumi; pO;pm; azmxwygap/
- xy*vEi pyvsO;í azmjyyg 0gusw u jynpatmi a&;om; jznpuaply; ypwmpm&uwp&uwi a&;om; xm;&ygap/
- jzpEivli rrwa&;cs,xm;on y*v \ ½yyu wpae&mr&,jci; olr[w a&;qjci;jyly; ypwm ay:wi uyyg/
- xol a&;om;jylpxm;onwu pmoice;e&wi cswq xm;&ygap/
- xlaemu tjcm;aom tzUrsm; jylpxm;on ypwm pm&ursm;uvn; vnvn lun½ o;oyygap/

[illegible]

[illegible]

1/ [illegible]

(ခြံတဝိုက် [illegible]]txw[illegible] [illegible]) [illegible]

2/ [illegible]

([illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

[illegible]

3/ [illegible] (a[illegible] [illegible])

[illegible]

- þavusice;wi 0guspmallumi;rsm;u lun½ o;oyly; rno rn0g jzponu cere;on vyaqmicsuuvn;jylvyapEirn/
- xol vyaqmi&etwu 0gusrsm; (2 r 4 tx) u 0;pm jznpuly; rrwa&;cs,xm;on y*v \ trnu csevyxm;&ygap/
- xlaemu tqyg 0gusrsm;u wpO;Ei wpO; vv,aply;rnorn0gua&;cs,xm;jci;jzpallumi; cere;ajymqlu ci;Eirn/

၂.၁.၅ အာဏာနှင့် လုပ်ပိုင်ခွင့်

[illegible]

- ausmi;om;w \ yw0e;usiwi tmPm&&Eir tcita&;u rnowu yiqixm;Eionu aq;aE; azmxwapyg/
- xaq;aE; ajzqrrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/

[illegible]

» q&m0ersm;?
» ausmi;q&m? q&mrrsm;?
» &t&m&?
» ppwy?
» Eiia&;orm;rsm;? jynol0exr;rsm;?
» rbrsm;/

- oice;pm (2.1.5) yg tallumi;t&mwu avvm zw½ygap/

aq;aEcqf

- pmrsuEm (36) yg avusice;wi aqmi&ucon tzUrsm;twi; twwu vyaqmiygap/
- xtzUEi twar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

(2.1.5) yg 0yrmy ajzq xm;cu&t& -

1/ 0;oe;peon tmPma&m? vyyiciyg yiqi xm;on/

2/ xvyyicion a&;aumuywi tEi&&&mr yiqi xm;Eijci;jzpí reuer&aom vyyici jzpon/ xotaejzi vwawm\ oabmw cijyru &&xm;on/

၂.၁.၆ လုပ်ပိုင်ခွင့်နှင့် တာဝန်

tu,fwdkif;ESpf

- azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;csursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (2.1.6) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyfaom taZ*rsm;

vyyici&&xm;owpO;on rrw\ vyaqmicsursm;? q;jzwcsursm;? nelum;csuwi;u rrw\ tus;p;ym;xu trsm;tus;ua&;½aqmilu0;ay;&rnwm0e &on/

av,ufi,fESifh

- pmrsuEm (202 r 205) yg jzppOjyZ , m;u avvm o;oyly; xZ , m;yg jzp&ywp&yu a&;cs , ygap/ wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap? tzlEijzpap vyaqmiygap/
- xjzp&yu tajccly; ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/

&;pyfaom taZ*rsm; - 1990 a&;aumuyrsm;

1/ tmPmuom to;jycon/
2/ a&;aumuy&v'u vuoicjci; r&c/
3/ tlur;zu/

&;pyfaom taZ*rsm; - 1958 - 60 &Sdapmif,ef;&

1/ tmPma&m vyyiciyg to;jycon/
2/ t&yom;tp;&u tmPmjyevn tyEi;jci; rjyc/
3/ tlur;rzu/

&;pyfaom taZ*rsm; - 1961 Eiiawfbomra&; tu,fOya'

1/ tmPma&m vyyiciyg to;jycon/
2/ ven;ptci ta&;rsm;u av;pm;wez;xm;&e vty/
3/ tlur;zu/

&;pyfaom taZ*rsm; - 1962 ppwfyg tmPmrif;ESifh

1/ tmPmuom to;jycon/
2/ Eiiom;Ei Eiia&;qi&m tci ta&;rsm;u av;pm;wez;xm;&e vty/
3/ tlur;zu/

၂.၂ တရားဝင်ရှု

၂.၂.၁ တရားဝင်ရှု

tu,fwdkif;ESpf

- azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;csursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (2.2.1) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyfaom taZ*rsm;

» vyyici &&xm;owu jynow u , wiu a&;cs , wiajrmuxm;jci;alumi jzpon/
» vyyici&&xm;owtaejzi tmPmu tvo;pm; rjyluí jzpon/
» vyyici&&xm;owrmrwly; xa&mur&on acgi;aqmiaumi;rsm; jzpluí jzpon/
» vyyicion jynow\ oabmwcijyru tajccjci;alumi jzpon/

aq;aE;qu

- tzUrsm;zUay;ly; ar;ce;wlu ajzqlygap/
- ausmi;om;wl\ aq;aE; ajzqcsursm;ul twe;ol wijy ajymqlygap/

;pyaom tajzqu

1/ a&;aumuyrsm; (tp;&tjzp owrwc&jci;) celty xm;&jci; (tp;&tzUzUpn;jci;)

2/ ausmi;om;ay:rwnf ajzqyl ulvEilon/

3/ use;rma&;(aq;0g;? q&m0e?aq;½aq;ay;ce;rsm;? uloapmia&muay;rrsm;)? ynma&; (q&m? q&mrrsm;?ausmi;o;pm tyrsm;?pmoiausmi;rsm;? oilum;a&;)? o , , yaqmia&;(bwpum;rsm;? r;&xm;rsm;? , mOarmi;rsm;)

4/ ausmi;om;ay:rwnf ajzqyl ulvEilon/

vyif&rsm;

- azmjyygZ,m;& tcsutvursm;u avvm zw½ygap/ xazmjycsursm;u em;vnr&? r&ppaq;ar;jre;ay;yg/

  &Z,m;wyf&Eiiay;12&Eii\ w&m;0ir tajctaeu azmjyxm;on/ &w&m;0iru qe;pp&mwi atmufyg&Eiiay;24&Eii\ w&m;0ir tajctaeu azmjyxm;on/

  » vrtptzUrsm;tay: tp;&\ raumif;&r - twwumvu y#yursm;? rrwrrsm;alumi tp;&tay: အတိုက်အခံပြခြင်း။ ၎င်းတွင် တိုင်းရင်းသားများ၊ vrtptzUrsm;tay: tp;&\ vtcita&;csif;azmurrsm;? cjcm;rrsm;Ei tlur;zurrsm;ponwf yg0iayon/

  » tp;&\ w&m;0ir - tp;&wi; jcpm;rrsm;Ei prrtrm;rsm;/ xtxwi yivi;jriomrEi wm0ecrwf r&jci;? Eiia&;t& yg0irrsm;cirjyjci;ponwf yg0iEion/ þonwu tp;&tay: vSufursm; axmucru avsmufapEi? vufvwf q;½;&apEiayon/

  » ywf0ifqif;&rsm; - use;rma&;? ynma&;? trsm;jynoo;o,,yaqmia&; tp&onwftwu Eiiawmr tajccjznpr;ay;rrsm;&&cpm;Eirr&jci;/

  » vufcsif;ta&; - 0ya'qi&m? Eiia&;qi&m? vra&;qi&m tcita&;rsm; csif;azmuc&r/ ၎င်းတွင် မီဒီယာအပေါ် ဖိနှိပ်မှု၊ နိုင်ငံရေးအကြောင်းပြု ppwyEi &titm;wu to;jyif? Eiia&;twutcrsm;u Eyuyr? bmoma&;Ei,0aus;rt&cjcm;rtp&onwftuf;0iayon/

- tzUrsm;zUly; vyaqmi&rn/ tzUwpzUvif;i Z,m;wi yg&on EiiwpEiipu a&;cs,ygap/ xa&;cs, xm;on Eiirsm; wpzUEiwpzU rw&atmivn;luyrway;yg/
- Z,m;yg tcsutvuwu tajccly; ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;wa&;cs,xm;aomEii\ w&m;0ir tajctaeEi xEii& jynorsm;tay: rnon oua&murrsm;&ontalumi; twe;ol tzUvu aq;aE;wijyygap/
- xtwrrwajzqxm;on tcsutvuwuvn; twe;azmrsm;x rif;a0wijyygap/

tif;ajyif;u

ausmi;om;rsm;taejzi rrwwi;jyn\ talumi;u vn;tiwmeuwijzpap?pm typmwr;rsm;wijzpap avvmEilurn/Z,m;wiyg&on owrwcsursm;? tcsutvursm;Ei rrwwi;jyn&jzp&ytajctae wu wuqippply; rrwwi;jyn& tp;&\ w&m;0irtajctaeu avvm tujzwEilurn jzpon/

၂.၂.၂ တရားဝင်မှု၊ ဖိနှောက်မှုနှင့် တည်ငြိမ်မှု

tif;ajyif;&pm

- azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;csursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (2.2.2) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyaom tajzrsm;

tp;&rsm;u wi;jynu lir;csr;pm? xa&mupm prtycsyap&e w&m;0iru axmuyay;aomalumi ta&;yg&jci; jzpon/ w&m;0irom r&ygu Eii tp;&onEiiom;w\ axmucru tp;&rsm;taejzi v,v,uuyi vufvwf q;½;&Eiayon/

ξ;pδaom tajzrsm;

ξδi	a±mδiy w&m;0ifrδif&m vuyPmδyrm; δ|ufi;vuδ (7 - ±xuδ)	a±mδiy w&m;0ifrδif&m vuyPmδyrm; δ|ufi;r rδ	w&m;0ifr δ^ rδ (5-a±mδ)
t&w	vrtypto;o;\ rausyr! tp;&\ w&m;0ir! jyno0eaqmirrsm;! vtcita&;		r&
ajrmuu&;,m;	tp;&\ w&m;0ir! jyno0eaqmirrsm;! vtcita&;		r&
awmitmz&u		vrtypto;o;\ rausyr! tp;&\ w&m;0ir! vtcita&;	ajzqyuvEion
warmv	tp;&\ w&m;0ir! jyno0eaqmirrsm;!	vtcita&;	ajzqyuvEion
t&e	vrtypto;o;\ rausyr! tp;&\ w&m;0ir! vtcita&;!	jyno0eaqmirrsm;	ajzqyuvEion
w½wjynoorwEii	vrtypto;o;\ rausyr! tp;&\ w&m;0ir! vtcita&;		ajzqyuvEion
tpa&;! taemubuur;	vrtypto;o;\ rausyr!	jyno0eaqmirrsm;	ajzqyuvEion
tE,	vrtypto;o;\ rausyr	tp;&\ w&m;0ir	ajzqyuvEion
usL;bm;		vrtypto;o;\ rausyr! jyno0eaqmirrsm;	ajzqyuvEion
aqm'tma&;A;,m;	vtcita&;	jyno0eaqmirrsm;	ajzqyuvEion
ravr;&m;		vrtypto;o;\ rausyr! tp;&\ w&m;0ir! jyno0eaqmirrsm;	&
o&vum	vrtypto;o;\ rausyr! tp;&\ w&m;0ir! vtcita&;	jyno0eaqmirrsm;	ajzqyuvEion
awmiu&;,m;		vrtypto;o;\ rausyr! tp;&\ w&m;0ir! jyno0eaqmirrsm;! vtcita&;	&

- þavusice;uyi tjcm;aom EiiwpEiijzi tzUvu xyr a&;cs,apy; aemuxywpausm vyaqmiapEiygon/

avu;[ef;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap? tzUEijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taejzrsm;

1/ w&m;0ir&aom tp;&rsm;on vry#yursm;u aumi;repmpruiw , wwluon/ xwi;jyn& Eiiom;rsm; taejzivn; tp;&rsm;r u , us; p;ym;xu wpwi;jynv;\ tus;p;ym;Ei tn jznqn; aqmi&uay;rn[vuc ,qxm;on twualumi wpO;EiwpO; nEi; tajz&m&e yr vvm;luayon/ þonwu w&m;0ir&aom tp;&rsm;u at;csr;om , mly; wnlirr&aom tp;&wp&ytjzpo yazmay;Ei luayon/

2/ Eiiom;rsm;on w&m;0ir&on[vuc xm;on tp;&wp&yEiy;aygi;aqmi&uEiajc yrsm;on/ xuo tp;&tm; vuemjci;on vyoi vyxuaomt&m jzpon[jynor sm;u ,qxm;luon twualumi w&m;0i aom tp;&rsm;rmjynow\ y;aygi;aqmi&ur rsm;ay:wi rcEiluon/

၂.၂.၃ အစိုးရစနစ်တစ်ရပ် ဆိုသည်မှာ အဘာယ်နည်း

t[ef;ocif;&;pm

-]'rua&p}Ei]tmPmyipep}w\ teut"ym , u ziqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzqxm;csursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (2.2.3) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyaom taejzrsm;

1/ 'rua&pqonrm jynou jynou tycsyon Eiia&;pep jzpon/ 'rua&ppep\ t"uvuPm&ytcsUwrm atmuygtwi; jzpluon/

» vwvyrwon a&;aumuyrsm;?

» vwvypm p½;ci?

» ygwp a&;aumuyrsm;?

» ven;p tcita&;rsm;

» cirmawmiwi;ly; vrs;pyg0ion t&ybu vtzUtpn;rsm;?

» vwvytm;aumi;on r' , m?

» vwvyon w&m;p&ia&;pep?

» w&m;Oya'p;r;r&jci;?

» vwvypm xwazm ajymqEir/

2/ tmPmyipepqonrm tmPmq t0;&r [ef;ocif;&;pm Eiia&;pepyl jzpon/ tmPmyipepl t"uvuPm&ytcsUwrm atmuygtwi; jzpluon/

» acgi;aqmiwpO;? olr[w tu;tu tzUwpzUwn;u t‹ui;r Eiia&;tmPmu csyuixm;on?

» Eiia&;t& yg0ivy&m;rrsm;rm tuetow jziom yg0iEiluon?

» rirourrsm;u zEyjci;? vtyygu tlur;zu Eyuyjci;?

» jcpm;rrsm; tjrpw , aejci;?

» tp;&tmPmtay: tuetowrsm;? xe;ausmi;r rsm; rxm;&jci;?

» qiqmjzwawmurrsm;?

» ven;prsm;tay: Eyuyrrsm;?

» tm;aysmly; tp;&u axmucvvm;on t&ybu vtzUtpn;rsm;?

» w&m;Oya'p;r;r avsmen;jci;/

ESpfua&pGJ&m t,ftqrsm;

- atmufygwfu ppfrsaom 'gufua&pmpeftwuf r&rjzpf vtyonf vufPm&yrsm;tjzpf owrwfEiayonf/
- jynfola&;&m r0g'gif&m q;jzwfcsufrsm;uf jynfowf a&;aumufwiajrmufxm;onf ufpm;vf,frsm;rf csrwfjy|me;jcif;?
- xufpm;vf,frsm;uf vwfvyrwfonf yrefa&;aumufyrsm;rwpqif a&;cs,cef tyjcif;?
- ufpm;vf,avmif;rsm;taejzif zUpnf;y tajcc 0ya't& tyEif;xm;onf tmPmuf a&;aumuf wiajrmucxm;&of r[wonf 0exr;t&m&wf\ taEmif t,uf rygb tof;jyKEijcif;?
- toufjynfo Eiiom;wif; a&;aumufywif ray;Eirf?
- toufjynfo Eiiom;wif; a&;aumufywif 0ia&mufa&;cyfif?

- Eiiom;wif;Eiia&;&m up&yrsm;Eif pyfvsO;Ky; rrwfufpf,uf Eiiawmrf jyp'Pay;jcif;rc&b xwazmf wifjyEif?
- owif;r',mEif tiwfmeufwrf owif; tcsufvufrsm;uf Eiiom;wif;&,Eif?
- Eiiom;rsm;taejzif Eiia&;ygwrsm;? t&ybuf vftzUtpnf;rsm;tygt0if vwfvyonf tpnf;t½;rsm;? tzUtpnf;rsm;wnfaxmifEif?
- ta&;aumufcufpm;vf,frsm;taejzif Eiiawm\ tifpwfusL;&if;rsm;tay:wif xa&mufpm csKyfifxm;Eirf? xtifpwfusL;&if;rsm;wif &wyzUEif ppfywfvn;ygo0ifonf/
- vrsK;? usm;^r? vifowrwfcsuf? bmompum;? u;u,,Kunrf? Eiia&;Eif tjcm;aom c,fcsufrsm;? wif;&if;om;jzpfrif vrZmpjrp? yifqirf? rsK;½;? tqiftwef; ponfwf tajccfonfrnfolaomf cjcm;rrsK;rf rSufawU&b rrwf\ tcif ta&;rsm;uf Eiiom;rsm; tjynfto usifo;cpm;Eif/

avu[ïcE;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUEijzpap ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

1/ Oya'p;r;rEi wnlirrwlu xe;or; ay;pr;Ei&e Eiia&;tcita&;rsm;u ueowxm;&rn jzpalumi; tmPmyipep usio;aom tp;&rsm;u qxm;on/ 'rua&ppepwir Eiia&;vy&m; aqmi&u orsm;tlum; vwvyaom ,Oly[iru zew; ay;pr;Ei&etwu]tcita&;rsm;} u wez; xm;luon? tumtu,jylay;tyluonu awU&on/ (Oyrm/ /ray;ci?a&;aumuywi Oia&mu ta&;cs,cyici)

2/ tmPmyipepusio;aom tp;&rsm;\ tqt& Oya'p;r;rEi wnlirrwlu xe;or; ay;pr;Ei&e]u,yivwvyci} wu ueowxm;&rn jzpalumi; qxm;on/ 'rua&ppepwir Eiia&;vy&m; aqmi&uo rsm;tlum; vwvyaom ,Oly[iru zew;ay;pr;Ei&etwu]u,yivwvyci} u wez;xm;luon? tumtu,jylay;ty luonu awU&on/ (Oyrm/ / vwvypm xwazmajymqci? pn;½;ci? pme,Zi; vwvyci)

3/ vyyici/

4/ tmPm/

vyiE;rm;

- Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUEijzpap pmrsuEm (202 r 205) wi yg&on jzpp0jyZ,m;u lun½ o;oyygap/
- xZ,m;yg jzp&yrsm;xr tp;&pep tajymi;tv Bu[awUc&on jzp&yrsm;u a&;cs,pppy; atmuazmjyyg Z,m;wi jznpuay;yg/
- xtajymi;tvrsm;on]txuratmu}?or[w]atmur txu} o p;qi;on tmPmjzpon? tlur;zur usio;jci;&?r& ponjzi cjcm; owrway;yg/

&;pyaom taZrm;

xolowrw&mwi v;00ó reueon tajz[í r&/ þae&mwi Oyrm taejziomjyoxm;jci;jzply; tjrit,tq uvonvn;&Eion/

xol vyaqmi&mwi ausmi;om;rsm;u aq;aE; jii;cygap/ vyaqmicsu\ t"u0;wncsurm ausmi;om;rsm;u rrw\ ajzqcsursm;u taxmutxm;?tcsutvucicivvjzi aw;q ajzqww&eomjzpon/

[zf&Ef [zfyk;dif;onf umv	t&nf;&pef;a[mif;	t&nf;&pef;onf	]txuratmu}onf (ajymif;)]atmurtxu}onf &nf;qif;onf tmPm	t[uif;zurif;ajymif;^ rsufESif;onf
1948 Armjyn vwvya&;	lAwoluve	'rua&p	]atmurtxu}o p;qi;on tmPm	tlur;zurten;i,&
1962 ppwyr tmPmor;jci;	'rua&p jynoOeaqmirrsm;? vtcita&;	tmPmyipep wpywpep	]txuratmu}o p;qi;on tmPm	tlur;zurr&
1988 SLORCr tmPmor;jci;	tmPmyipep wpywpep	tmPmyipep	ajzqyuvEi]txuratmu}o p;qi;on tmPm	tlur;zur&
2008 zpn;y tajccOya' top	tmPmyipep wpywpep	'rua&p (&mEe;jyn r[wao;)	]txuratmu}o p;qi;on tmPm	tlur;zurr&

aq;aEcu5

- tzUEijzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

e;pyao tajzrsm;

» tajymi;tvtrsm;pon]txur atmu} yp jzponu awU&&on/

» tp;&peptrsm;pon tmPmyipep usio; conu avvm&on/

vyiEsrsm;

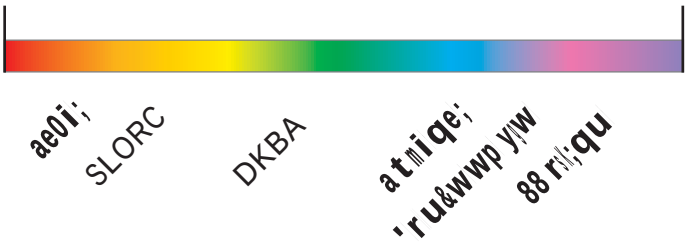
- pmrsuEm (206 r 213) wi yg&on vy&m;aqmi&u orsm; pm&i;u lun½o;oyly; xpm&i;yg vyaqmio tcsUwu a&;cs,ygap/ wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUEijzpap jy\vyapEirn/
- xo a&;cs,xm;owu azmjyyg tne;jyrsO;\ oiavsmon ae&mwi owrwygap/

e;pyao tajzrsm;

xo owrw&mwi v;00ó reueon tajz[í r&/ þae&mwi Oyrm taejziomjyoxm;jci;jzply; tjrit,tq uvlurn jzpon/

xo vyaqmi&mwi ausmi;om;rsm;u aq;aE; jii;cygap/ vyaqmicsu\ t"uO;wncsurm rrw\ ajzqcsursm;u taxmutxm;? tcsutvu cicivvjzia&;cs,ww?ajzqwwap&eomjzpon/

tmPmyipep 'rua&p



vyiEsrsm; - 0a&mEsrsm;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? tzUEijzpap azmjyyg tqwu avvm zw½ygap/
- xtqwu tmPmyipepwi awU&Eirn? or[w 'rua&ppepwi awU&Eirnu yi;jcm; q;jzwygap/

tajzrsm;

tmPmyipep - 2? 3? 5? 7? 8/

'rua&ppep - 1? 4? 6? 9? 10/

tmPmyipepqi&m t,tqrsm;

atmuygwon tmPmyipepusio;aom tp;&rsm;\ vuPm&yrsm;jzpluon/

- jynorsm;taejzirnou wi;jynu tycsyEirn (rnolu tmPmtyEi;rnu) q;jzwa&;cs,Eici r&?
- a&;aumuyrsm; usi;yjci;r&? usi;yon tcgwivn; ,Olyirrsm; r&lu/ vuawU a&;cs,Eiavmuonu,pm;v,avmi;rsm; r&oavmuyi jzpon/ Oyrmtm;jzi tmPm&ygwr 0ia&mu ta&;co wpO;om &wwon/
- Eiia&;ygwrsm;u tp;&u ywyixm;on? xe;csyxm;on/
- twutc u,pm;v,avmi;rsm;? vy&m;orsm;u axmioi; tusO;cs xm;wwon? zr;q;xe;or;xm;on/]Oya'azmuzsuorsm;} tjzp ab;z,i yxwcxm;&wwon/
- acgi;aqmirsm;on Oya'rsm;\ txu? zUpn;y tajccOya'\ txuwi ½on/
- Oay'jyla&;?w&m;p&ia&;Ei tycsya&;w tlum; tmPmyi;jcm;xm;r r&/ tycsya&;tmPmu vr;r;Bu;p;xm;onu awU&on/ vwawm[í rxm;&? xm;&yguvn; tjynt0 xe;csycxm; &on/ (Oyrm - w½w? A,uer)/ w&m;p&i a&;rmvn; vwvypm&ywnEijci; r&acs/
- vtcita&;rsm;rm av;pm;wez;xm;jci;? tumtu,jylay;jci; rclu&/
- Eiiom;qi&m vwvycirsm;EiEiia&;qi&m tcita&;rsm;rm vspvsL½ zEyclu&on/
- r',mrsm;u Eiiawmu cslyuixm;on? or[w tp;&Ei e;pyo typrsm;u xe;cslyxm;on/ r',mwrm qiqm jzwawmuc&? tzEyclu on/
- t&ybu vtzUtpn;rsm;rm tuetow abmitwi;om &ywnaeEion/

ta&Zl;oicE&;pm

- azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;csursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (2.2.4) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om; w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

'rua&pen;us w&m;0iron y;aygi;yg0ir? yivi;jriomr? wm0ecr? w&m;0ya'p;r;r? aumi;reaom tycsyr ponwr &&Eiluon/

aq;aEcqufrsm;

- tzUrsm;zUly; ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- xol ajzq&mwi tajzwpcptwu 0yrmrsm; wijyygap/

&;pyaom taejzifrsm;

1/ v,Sur&on/ taumif;rsm;Eiorsm;taejzifrsm;

» Eiia&;ygwwp&y&ywi yg0ivy&m;Eirn?

» t&ybu vrtzUtpn;wiyg0i vyaqmiEirn/

cuf&sr&on/ taumif;rsm;

» cijyfcsujziom qExwazmEion?

» a&;aumuywi u,pm;jyf wiajrmuc&&e tcitvr;en;yg;on?

» tp;&twi;&mx;ae&m &&&e cucon/

2/ &on/ 2012 lum;jzwa&;aumuyon vwvy rfwr&ly;jcpm;rwuzsua&; vyie;rsm;rmvn; taumitxn azmvsu&jci;alumi jzpon/

r&acs/ jyfjyiajymi;va&; vyie;p0rsm;rm aE;au; ve;ly; tp;&0exr;trsm;prmvn; rrw tzUtpn;twi;om wm0ecr &lujci;alumi jzpon/

3/ yivi;jriomr r&acs/ q;jzwcsutrsm;prm jwcg;yw} q;jzwqom jzpon/

yivi;jriomr &on/ q;jzwcsursm;? aq;aE;rrsm;? vyie;p0rsm;rm a&;,ci umvEipmvfi yr yivi;r &vmonu awUjrivm&on/ r',mrsm; taejzivn; tp;&talumi;? Eiia&;talumi; a0ze a&;om;rrsm;u vwvwvyvy vyaqmi Eivmluon/

4/ xa&murr&acs/ jynwi;ppyrsm;? jcpm;rrsm;? vrsf;a&; tlur;zurrsm;rm w&m;0ya'p;r;r en;yg;jci;\ oauwwyi jzpon/

xa&mur&on/ jcpm;rwuzsua&; r0g'rsm;? &t&m&Eiw&m;p&ia&;qi&m pr;aqmi&n jriwiay;r tptp0rsm;u w&m;0ya'p;r;r w;wu aumi;re vmonu azmjyaeon/

5/ xa&murr&/ quqa&;Ei pr;aqmi&n nzsi;on/ jcpm;rrsm; &on/

xa&mur &on/ titm;Su; ppwyu yiqixm; on/ jyfjyiajymi;va&; vyie;rsm;rw;wurrsm;? xa&murrsm; cpm;&&vmon/ NGO rsm;? p;ym;a&;vyie;rsm;rmvn;y;aygi;vyaqmi&eyr v,uvmon/

6/ 'rua&ppepqi&m jyfjyiajymi;vr vyie;rsm;

» pmaypppa&;tzUu zsuor;jci;?

» jcpm;rwuzsua&; r0g'rsm;?

» lir;csr;a&; aq;aE;rrsm;?

» tiwmeu qiqmjzwawmuru avfmcsay;jci;?

» Eiia&; tusO;om;rsm;u vway;jci;?

» 2012 lum;jzwa&;aumuy/

၂.၂.၅ အာဏာပိုင်စနစ်ကျင့်သုံးသော
အစိုးရများ တရားဝင်မှုရှိကြောင်း
ရှင်းလင်းအကြောင်းပြချက်

t[illegible]oice;pm

- **azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/**
- **ausmi;om;w\ ajzum;csursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/**
- **oice;pm (2.2.5) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/**

[illegible]

tmPmyipepusio;aom tp;&rsm;on rrw tycsyrw&m;alumi;&i;vi;talumi;jy&etwu wi;jyn\ wnirrxe;or;&e[acsyww luonu awl&on/

xtw trs;om;a&;? bmoma&;? p;ym;a&;zlz;r? Eiiawmvlca&; ponwtwu rrwtp;&u vtyvalumi;vn;ouao&m talumi;jywwlu ayon/

vyiS;rsm;

- tmPmyipepusio;aom tp;&rsm; vyaqmi wwon 0yrmjzp&yrsm;u zw½o;oyygap/ em;rvnonw&ygu &i;vi;ajymjyay;yg/
- x0yrmjzp&yrsm;u azmjyyg tallumi;jycsu wp&yp Ei wpyygap/ wp0;csi;jzpap? Ep0;wjzpap vyaqmiygap/

tajzrsm;

(u) vlcla&; - 4? 8? 11/

(c) p;ym;a&; zlz(;w;wur - 2? 6? 10/

(*) trs(;om;a&; - 3? 7? 12/

(C) bmoma&; - 1? 5? 9/

အခန်း (၃) ဝါဒအမျိုးမျိုး

၃.၁ အခြေခံ ဝါဒများ

၃.၁.၁ ‘ဝါဒ’ တစ်ရပ်ဆိုသည်မှာ အဘယ်နည်း

အကြောင်းအရာများ

1/ 0g' (ideologies) \ teu t"ym , u &i;vi; ziqygap/

- ausmi;om;w \ ziqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (3.1.1) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om; w \ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

နိုးကွားလေ့လာရမည့်အကြောင်းအရာ

0g'wp&yqonrm Eiia&; , luncsursm; jzply;? tqyg , luncsursm;Ei vuawlEiia&;w \ qupyrrsm;jzpygon/ 0g'wp&ywi vu&Eiia&; tajctaeu &i;vi;csu? Eiia&;on rnol jzpoion [aom , luncsursm;Ei tqyg , luncsursm; xi [yvsu&aom Eiia&; tajctae wp&y &&Ei&e vu&Eiia&;tajctaeu ajymi;va&; tptp0wp&yw yg0iygon/

2/ ausmi;om;w o&xm;on 0g'rsm;u a&;om; jylpygap/

- xjylpxm;csursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjy ay;yg/

နိုးကွားလေ့လာရမည့်အကြောင်းအရာ

» ri;r0g'?
» uejrLep0g'?
» ueqmaA;wp0g'?
» vpb& , v0g'?
» obm0yw0e;usi xe;or;a&; 0g' (environmentalism)?
» ze'vrew , 0g' (fundamentalism - rrw \ bmomt , tquom w&m;aoqyuixm; on0g')?
» r 0g' (feminism)?
» q& , vp0g'?
» vpbmaw;&;&e;0g' (libertarianism)?
» zuqp0g' (fascism)?

tlujylcsu

ausmi;om;rsm;taejzi Eiia&;0g' trsl;rsl;talumi; o&ly; jzpylu x0g'rsm;talumi; tzvu 0mPpr;lylyrsm; jylvyap Eirn/

xovyaqmiap&etwu tzwpzpwi pm½u wp½ulla&;om; rno wp0;usp xm;& owrwylap/

ly;aemu ausmi;om;w o&xm;on 0g'rsm;u tp0vu cta&; ylap/ xo jylpa&;om;&etwu tcse (3) repce ay;yl/ xo]0g'} trsm;q;u a&;om;Eion tzon xylyiywi tEi&on tzjzpon/

[illegible]

1/ azmjyxm;on wez;rsm;teur rnonwu ta&;ygq; jzpon? rnon tallumi;allumi jzponu aq;aE; q;jzwygap/

2/ rrwEi wez;a&;cs,csu wnotcsi;csi; tzU zUygap/

3/ rnon tallumi;&i;wallumi xwez;rsm;tm; a&;cs,&onuausmi;om;tcsi;csi;aq;aE;ygap/

[illegible] -

uEYwf 0' - tzG; (1)

1/ vrtoi;t0i;wp&ytwi;r a0usio;tyon[vuc,qxm;aom ta&;ygq; wez; (3) &yu a&;om; jyKpygap/

2/ ausmi;om;w a½;cs,xm;on wez;rsm;t& ausmi;om;30;r60; txyg&on tzUrsm;zUay;yg/

- ten;q; tzU3zU xm;&yg/

3/ vltzUtpn;\ jyóem&yrsm;? taumi;req;aom taetxm;? xtaetxm;a&mu&apEirnen;pep tp&onwEi pyvsO;Ky; azmjyyg 0guswu aq;aE;ajzqygap/

- tcsUaom ausmi;om;rsm;taejzi vltzUtpn; wp&yv;tay:oua&muvsu&ona&&njyóem rsm;u 0;pm;ay;ajzqEiayon/ xtwausmi;om; tcsUwrmr vwwavm jyóemrsm;u tav;ay; ajzqxm;Eirn/ ausmi;om;rsm;taejzi rrw tuKr;w0iem;vnxm;on jyóem&yu a&;cs, ajzqEilurn jzpon/
- xol ajzq&mwi ausmi;om;tcsUwltwu tcutc&aeygu atmuyg 0yrmtwi; &i;vi; jyoay;Eirn/
  - » vu&tcsewi tBu;us,q;aom Eiia&; jyóem&yrm (zUpn;yjyiqia&;) jzpon/
  - » vu&tcsewi tBu;us,q;aom vra&; jyóem&yrm (wi;&i;om; y#yursm;) jzpon/
  - » vu&tcsewi tBu;us,q;aom p;ym;a&; jyóem&yrm (qi;&rawr) jzpon/
  - » taumi;req;aom Eiia&;tajctaerm (wi;&i;om;wi;r vuctwnjyKonEiia&;pep) jzpayrn/
  - » taumi;req;aom vra&;tajctaerm (vueuuiwuyrsm;? vrsK;a&;tlur;zurrsm; ui;a0;jci;) jzpayrn/
  - » taumi;req;aom p;ym;a&;tajctaerm (qi;&r tjrpjywjci;) jzpayrn/
  - » ulEywltaejzi (vrsK;a&; tlur;zurrsm;? ppyrsm;) wlu &ywelyp&rn/
  - » ulEywltaejzi (tvytui? 0pm"e) wlu w;ym;ap&rn/
  - » ulEywltaejzi (tm;v;vuc oabmwon zUpn;ytajcc0ya') wlu zew;&rn/

vpyiE;rm;

1/]jyevno;oycsu}avusice;wi jznpucon t,tqrsm;u tajccly; ypwmwpc jyvyygap/ xavusice;\ tzUrsm;twi; aqmi&uygap/

- xypwmu jyvy&mwi azmjyygy twi; pm&u u; wp&uay:wi zew; a&;qygap/

2/ xa&;qxm;on ypwmrsm;u twe;ol &i;vi; wijyygap/

- tzUwpzUpu twe;ol wijyaecsewi xwijycsu rsm;r r&i;vi;onwlu ar;jre;&e twu tjcm;aom tzUrsm;taejzi a&;rwxm;Eilurn/

- tzUwpzUp\ wijycsuwp&y ly;p;on tcgwi; xa&;rwxm;on ar;ce;wlu ar;jre;aq;aE; Eilurn jzpon/

ဉ.ဝ.၂ လစ်ဘရယ်လ်ဝါဒ

tu[ïoE;pm

- tmPm&ipepatmuwi aexijci;Ei tp;&[íyi r&on vtzUtpn;wp&ywi &ioeaexijci; wlteu rnonu a&;cs,rnu aq;aE;ygap/

- xpepwp&yp\ aumi;usl;? q;usl;wlu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

- xol ajzq&mwi atmuyg tcsuwlu &i;vi; ajymjyay;yg/
  - » tmPm&ipep / / vlcr&on? olaom vwvyr r&/
  - » tp;& ui;rjci; / / vwvyon? olaom vlcrr&/

- oice;pm (3.1.2) u avvm zw½ygap/

rwcsu/ /

pmrsuEm(68)wiy&on]ueqmaA;wp}uoyi]vpb&,v} [onaO[m&onvn; teutrl;rl;ziqEion/

1/ ajrmutar&ujyiyEiirm;& Eiia&;O't&]vpb&,v} [aompum;v;onp;ym;a&;t&nrrrm;xup;ym;a&;qi&m vwvyru yr tav;ay;rl oabmxm;u;rl vwvyr tp&on tcurm;u axmucvsu&on O'wp&yyi jzpon/ (þpm tywi]vpb&,v} [aom aO[m&on xziqcsuuyiu,pm;jylo;Ee;xm;on/)

2/ ajrmutar&uwi; wi;jynrsm;& Eiia&;O'wp&y taejzir]vpb&,v} [on arm'&w q&,vpO' (moderate socialism)uu,pm;jylayon/

3/ Eiia&;abm*aA'wi]vpb&,v}on]p;ym;a&;pep twi; Eiiawmxe;cslyr tuetow&jci;u axmucon} t,O' wp&yjzpayon/

4/ Eiia&; oabmw&m;wp&y taejzi]vpb&,v} [on to;on]arm'&w (moderate) tajymi;tvrsm;}u axmucon oabmxm;wp&yyi jzpon/ (qvonrm Eiia&; oabmw&m;t&]vpb&,v} Ei]arm'&w} twwomjzpon/)

avu[ef;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ vpb& , v0g'wonjciwnr{r}uaxmucluly;]omwnr{r} [on t , tqu qeusiluon/ xow\ tqt& nr{ru azmaqmiay;&eqly; Eiiawmu t&i;tjrprsm;? tcitvr;rsm;u jyevn csxm;owrwjci;u vwvyrr ui;qwapvrrn jzpalumi; qxm;ayon/

2/ xvy&yrsm;tay:wi vpb& , vwpO;taejzi]u , yivwvyci} cl;azmujci;[yi ½jrio;oy vrrn/ xol ½jri&onrmvn; tp;&taejzi trl;tE , ? usm;^rjzpjci;u tajccly; vtcl\w\ tcita&;rsm;u vspvl½xm;jci;alumijzpayon/

3/ vpb& , v0g'wpO;\ tjriwi atmuygwu tp;&wp&y w&m;0ir &&atmi jy{vy zew;ay; aprn/

» trl;om; vlcla&;? aialu;owrwcsu? pmyvyie;rsm; tp&on tajcc0eaqmirrsm; ay;pr;&etwuom tp;&taejzi O;pm;ay; vyaqmijci;?

» Eiia&;Eip;ym;a&;wi vwi;vwvwvyvy yg0iEiatmi cijy{zew;ay;jci;/

aq;aE;ou[

- tzvujzpap? twe;Eijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ a[zqy t&;&; uvEion/ a[zq&wyd atmuy? tcurmyd xnoiEion/

» NLD? NDF Ei tjcm;aom wi;&i;om;ygwrsm; tygt0i twu tcygwrsm;?

» 88rl;quuolaom t&ybuv tz[tpn;rsm;?

» O;ausmo? Zm*em uolaom jynotrsm;av;pm; &orsm;?

» DVB Ei tvm;w tul;wtyprsm; tygt0i r' , mtz[tpn;rsm;?

» Eiia&;? pym;a&;Ei y*vu vwvycirsm; twu vwawmwi;ta&;q vlaqmvsu&on u , pm;v , rsm;/

2/ a[zqy t&;&; uvEion/ a[zq&wyd atmuy? tcurmyd xnoiEion/

» 1948 z[pn;y tajcc?

» jrermtp;&taejzi jyny&i;E;jrlyEorsm;tay: , ciuxu yr vucvmcon?

» 2008 z[pn;y tajcc0ya'wi Eiiom; Ei Eiia&;qi&m tcita&;rsm; xnoi; jy|me;xm;on?

» 2011 cEpr pwily; y*vuyi vyie;rsm;u yr cijylay;vmcon?

» 2011 aemuyi; vwvypm xwazm ajymqci Eipme , Zi;vwvyciwtay: zEyuelowr rsm;u ajzavlmay;jci; &vmcon/

3/ a[zqy t&;&; uvEion/ a[zq&wyd atmuy? tcurmyd xnoiEion/

» vrl;a&;cjcm;r (racism)?

» usm;? rjzpjci;ay: tajcccjcm;r (sexism)?

» bmoma&; re;w;rrsm; (religious hatred)/

t[u oi ce;pm

- azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzqcsursm;u oiye; ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- xlaemu oice;pm (3.1.3) u avvm zw½ygap/
- xo avvm zw½y;aemu ausmi;om;w\ vuc ,lunxm;csursm; ajymi;vr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

avu[ef;

- wpO;cs;i;jzpap? 2 O; wpwjzpap ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZ[rm;

1/ aZ[qy t&;& uyEion/ aZ[q&mwf atmufyg tcsufrsm;O xnofEion/

» u ,yivwvyci [aom t ,tqu wejyevsu&on/ xt ,tqwi rnorq tp;&\puzur ryg&b vra&;? p;ym;a&; vyie;rsm;wi yg0iaqmi½uci&alumi; qxm;ayon/ xtcsuu tusiysurrsm;? txe;tuyr trtusirsm;tx ay:ayguvm apon twualumi tE&m ,rsm;on [½jrixm;Eion/

» tp;&\vyaqmicsuwi;on jynow\ oabmqEtwi; vuem&rn [aom]trsm;tvus tycsyr} (popular sovereignty) t ,tqu wejyevsu &on/ ueqmaA;wp wtaejzi tqyg t ,tqu tE&m ,wp&yoz ,oabmxm;Ei&on talumi;rm jynovxtwu oiavsm aumi;reon vy&ywp&yu tp;&uazmaqmi ay;&etwuyi jynoloabmryg&ygu vuaw taumitxn razmEijci;alumi jzpon/

» rrwEi u ,yiwez;? c ,csu? &ywnaexir rwnonwu vuoicjci;[on]oabmxm;3u;r} t ,tqEi twutcjyvsu &on/ xt ,tqu tE&m ,wp&yoz ,oabmxm;&on talumi;rm usi0wrly; tqytawmuyg&on tjrit ,tqwu xwazmzi [Eijci;uy#yuway:ayguvmaprn jzpjci;alumi jzpayon/

» rnotq rrw\ u ,yitusl;tjrwrsm;u &,cpm;Eici [aom]pym;a&;qi&mvwvyci} t ,tqEi wejyeaeayon/ xt ,tqu u ,usl;omlunly; rlwr ui;qwon vtzUtpn;wp&y ay:ayguvmapEion twualumi tE&m ,toi oabmxm;&jci; jzpayon/

2/ ueqmaA;wp0g'wrmw&m;Oya'p;r;ru t‹ui;r vuc ,lunluorsm; jzpluon twualumi vpbmaw;&; ,e; t ,tqu tE&m ,wp&ytoi vuc½jrivrrnomjzpon/ xt ,tqon ½;&m ,Oaus;rwu rsuu ,jylaom? *g&0w&m; acgi;yg;on vtzUtpn;wp&yay:xe;vmaprn jzpon [xowuaw;xivucxm;luayon/

3/ tp;&wp&ytaejzi vtzUtpn;\ vlcrEi wnlirrwu xe;or;Ei&e vtyon/ (Oyrm / / jyprrsm; wm;q;Eyuyay;Eijci;)/ xtw tp;&wp&yon vtzUtpn;\ ½;&m ,Oaus;rwu xe;or;ay;u xtp;&on ueqmaA;wpwpO;\ tjriwi w&m;0ir &ayvrrn/

aq;aE&mrD

- twe;taejzi ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyao&m taejzif;

1/ ajzqy t&if;&; uvEion/ ajzq&wyf atmufyg tcsufrsm;u xnofEion/

» jrefrmvtzJtpn;taejzi ½;&m"avu wez; xm;uon/ 0yrm/ / vwawmtpn;ta0;wi;u ½;&mypt wi;usi;yuly; vwawmu ,pm;v ,rsm; onvn;½;&m t0wtpm;jzi wua&mu uon/

» jrefrmvtzJtpn;twi;Eijrefrm Eiia&;wwi bmoma&;Ei ½;&m"avw\ tce;u@?

» ppwy? &wyzJ? oCm? rbEi q&mor m;wu av;pm; *g&0w&m;xm;r?

2/ ajzqy t&if;&; uvEion/ ajzq&wyf atmufyg tcsufrsm;u xnofEion/

» q;jzwcsucsrwrjzpp0 trsm;pon]txur atmu}yp jzponu awJ&&on/

»]vlca&;Eiwnlira&;} talumi;yí wyrawmom; u ,pm;v ,rsm; ce tyxm;&r?

» ta&;ay:tajctaewi umu ,a&;0;p;csyr tmPm tuel towre;yg; csyuixm;Eir?

» jrefrmEii taejzi uevecon &mpEptwi; tmPmyi tycsyrpepatmuwi jzwoe;c&r (0yrm/ / q& ,vpvr;p0ygw? e0w^etz)

3/ ausmi;om;ay:rwnly; ajzqy uvEion/

၃.၁.၄ ဆိုရှယ်လစ်ဝါဒ

tm;omoif&;pm

- azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzqcsursm;u oiye; ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- xlaemu oice;pm (3.1.4) u avvm zw½ygap/
- xo avvm zw½ly;aemu ausmi;om;w\ vuc ,lunxm;csursm; ajymi;vr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

avu[ce&;

- wp0;ci;jzpap? Ep0;wjzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ azqy t&;&; uvEion/ azq&wyd atmu? tcurmyd xnoiEion/

» p;ym;a&;qi&m ueowywyirrsm;r vwvyci &jci;on tEi;r vabmiopwp&yqo cwu a&mu&aprnjzpalumi;vpb&,v0g'wu ,lun xm;luon/ vpb&,v0g'won p;ym;a&; nr{r &&&etwu 0;wnvyaqmijci; rjyu/ rnorq rrw\ p;ym;a&;tus;tjrwrsm;u tp;&\ tputzuryg&b &,cpm;Eijci;jzi vtzutpn;wp&yv;yr<u ,0vmy; vwvyr t&omu yr cpm;Eirn[qxm;luon/

» q&,vpwurnr{ru tajccon vtzutpn; wp&yu tv&uontavsmu t&i;tjrp rsm;u vtyrtaetxm;t&om r{a0oiaumi; qxm;on/ xo vyaqmi&etwu tp;&rsm;? vrtoi;t0i;rsm;taejzi t&i;tjrprsm;u jyevnr{a0y;]omwnr{r} u azmaqmiay;Ei&e ;u{;yr;lu&ayrn/ xtcsuu p;ym;a&;qi&m vwvyci [on vpb&,vw\ t,tqEi qeusivsu&ayon/

2/ azqy t&;&; uvEion/ azq&wyd atmu? tcurmyd xnoiEion/

»]p;ym;a&;qi&m vwvyci}/ p;ym;a&;qi&m vwvyci tay: wejyeaeon/ xt,tqu u,usl;omunly; r{wrui;qwon vtzutpn;wp&y ay:aygu vmapEion twuaumi tE&m,toi oabmxm;&jci; jzpayon/

»]t&i;&ipep}/ t&i;tjrprsm;Ei uepnrsm;u y*vu vyie;rsm;rwpqi jzea0oion [aom t,tq jzpygon/ xt,tqu csr;omorsm;taejzi qi;&om;rsm;tay: acgi;yjzw tjrwxwrq 0;wnom;Eion/

»]omwnr{r}/ tp;&taejzi]omwnr{r} u razmaqmiay;Eiygu ty,cjynowrmp;ym;a&;? vra&;EiEiia&;twi;yg0iaqmi&uEijci;wr ab;xwcxm;lu&rn jzpayon/

3/ azqy t&;&; uvEion/ azq&wyd atmu? tcurmyd xnoiEion/

» tp;&taejzi t&i;tjrprsm;u vtycsut& jzea0ay;jci;?

»]omwnr{r} u tp;&r azmaqmiay;jci;?

» byiqirEi Eiia&;t& yg0irrsm;u jznpr; ay;jci;?

» tvyorm;rsm;tay: acgi;yjzwrrsm;rwm;q; ay;jci;?

aq;aEcuf

- twe;taejzi ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

e;pyaom taZrm;

1/ ajzqy t&&; uvEion/ ajzq&mwi atmufyg tcufrsm;a xnoi;Eion/

» ppwyEi e;uyon quqa&;?

» rUjyxu aus;vuvxu tav;ay;r?

» trsl;om;a&;0g' \ vr;r;r?

» A'bmom vr;r;r/

2/ ajzqy t&&; uvEion/ ajzq&mwi atmufyg tcufrsm;a xnoi;Eion/

» zqyv on q&,vptp;&jzpon/

» zqyvvuxuwi tvyorm;or*rsm;u xaxmicly;pu½rsm;rm Eiiyi jzpon/

» zqyvu qucon 0;ae0i;tp;& vuxu wirajr,mEi p;ym;a&;vyie;rsm;u jynoyi or;con/

» 0;ae0i;\ Armq&,vp0g'on Eiia&; e,y,wi tveloZmu;caom0g' jzpon/

» Armq&,vpvr;p0ygwon Epaygi;rsm;pm lumatmi wi;jynu typ;con/

3/ ausmi;om;ay:rwnly;ajzqy uvEion/

၃.၁.၅ အခြေခံဝါဒ (၃) ရပ် အပေါ် ပြန်လည်သုံးသပ်ခြင်း

vSvnf;q;oyef;

- oice;pm (3.1.1) wi vyaqmicon tzUrsm; twi; twwu aqmi½uygap/

1/ þtce;wi avvmcon 0g' (3) &y (vpb&,v0g'? q&,vp0g'? uejrLep0g') wteu rnonu rrwtzU\0g'Ei te;pyq; jzponu aq;aE;ygap/

2/ rrw jypcon (3.1.1) & ypwmu jyevn o;oyygap/ jyiqivonwu ajymi;v jznpuygap/

- vtyrnqygu pm½u topwp&yay:wi ypwm top jyiqi a&;qygap/

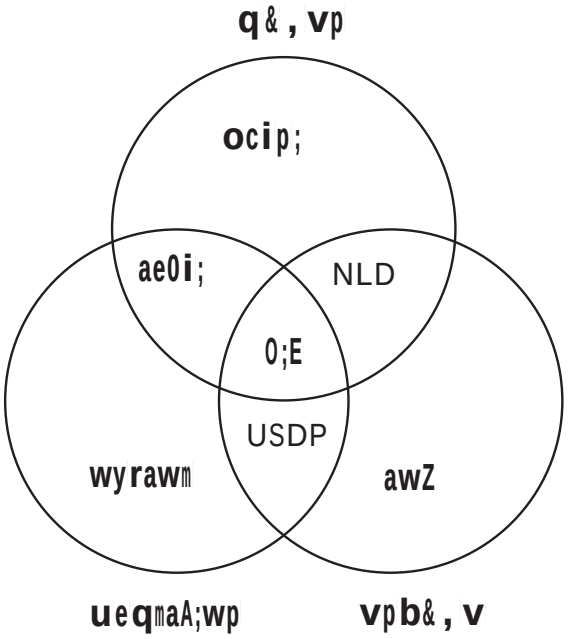
vSiEsm;

- wp0;csi;jzpap?Epa,muwpwjzpap?tzUEijzpap 0g' (3) &ytwu pu0i;Z,m; (venn diagram) wpc jyvy zew;ygap/ (pmrsuEm 8 r 10 yg pu0i;Z,m;wu 0yrmtaejzi lun½Eilurn/)
- pmrsuEm (206 r 213) wi yg&on]vy&m; aqmi½uorsm;pm&i;} yg vyaqmio 6 0;u a½;cs,q;jzwly; xpu0i;Z,m;wi csxm; owrwygap/

e;pyaom taZrm;

xo owrw&mwi v;00ó reueon tajz[í r&/ þae&mwi 0yrmtaejziom jyoxm;jci;jzply;tjrit,tquvonvn; &Eion/

xo vyaqmi&mwi ausmi;om;rsm;u aq;aE; jii;cygap/ vyaqmicsu\ t"u0;wncsurm rrw\ ajzqcsursm;twu taxmutxm;? tcsutvu cicivvwijy ajzqww&eom jzpon/



၃.၂ ဝါဒများအား ဆန်းစစ် အကဲဖြတ်ခြင်း

၃.၂.၁ ဝါဒများအား ဆန်းစစ် အကဲဖြတ်ခြင်း

[illegible]

- oice;pm (3.1) wi yg&on 0g'rsm;teu rnonwu ausmi;om;w\ wez;xm;rrsm;Ei tuunq;jzpon? xi[yr&onu o;oy tujzwygap/
- ausmi;om;tcsUw\ o;oyrrsm;u twe;o wijyajymqygap/ or[w xo;oycsursm;u tzUrsm;zUy; aq;aE;ygap/
- 0g'rsm;u pepususa0ze tujzwjci;\ ta&;ygyu aq;aE;ygap/
- atmuyg tcsursm;u xnoi; aq;aE;ygap/
  - » 0g'rsm;\ aumi;usl;?q;usl;wu o&xm;jci;u rrwEiitwi;wi 0g'rsm;\ oua&muru avvm qe;ppEiurn jzpon/
  - » tcsUowon 0g'w\ trnemrrsm;u t"ym, *CePem;rvn?x0g'\ oabmw&m;?0;wncsu wuvn; &i;&i;vi; ro&xm;bvsu to;jyaeuonu owroion/
- oice;pm (3.2.1) yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½ygap/

[illegible]

1/ wp0;csi;jzpap? Ep0;wpwjzpap? tzUEijzpap azmjyywu avvmo;oyly; oiavsmon tne;pmom;rsm;Ei wpyygap/

[illegible]

(u) (2)
(c) (3)
(*) (4)
(C) (5)
(i) (6)
(p) (1)

2/ tjcm;aom ausmi;om;rsm;Ei wzuaply; rrw\ ajzqxm;csursm;u wuqippaq;ay;yg/ tzUvu (or[w) Epa,muwpw vyaqmiygap/

[illegible]

(u) tjcm;ow\ tjriwi q&,vptp;&rsm;on vtrsm;\ "e0pmrsm;u titm;o;ly; or;yuum tjcm;orsm;u jyevnca0ay;on[jriluon/ ywi - &Ei vueuulunyg/

(c) tp;&\ txe;tcsyr&aom vpb&,v uson vtzUtpn;wp&yon ‹u,0aom vabmiwp&yu zew;ay;rn[vpb&,v wp0;taejzi vucxm;ayon/ (vpb&,v vtzUtpn;u v20;jzi u,pm;jyxm;ly; &y rxnoi;xm;acs/ xtw yuqtwrsm;u ‹u,0ru u,pm;jylayon/)

(*) tjcm;ow\ tjriwi vpb&,v0g'on ‹u,0o (ywi yuqtwuixm;o) u qi;&Er;yg;o (vueua&m? yuqtwyg ruixm;o) wtay: acgi;yjzwEijci; (vueujziaxmuxm;jci;) yi jzpon/

(C) tjcm;ow\ tjriwi ueqmaA;wptp;& rsm;on tluyuijci; (vueuuixm;on &jzio½yazmxm;on)u to;lyly;jynorsm;u zEywwluon/ (';axmuvsu&ormjyno jzpon)/ xtjyi csr;omly; tmPmbu;rm; orsm;u axmucyy;luayon/ (xowu aitwuixm;o w&m;obu;tjzp azmjy xm;on)

(i) ueqmaA;wpw\ tjriwi ueqmaA;wppep usio;on vtzUtpn;wp&yon jyno w\ ‹u,0rEi vlcrwu cirmaom tp;&wp&y (ywi &jzi o½yazmxm;on) Ei t*ww&m;rvupm;aom acgi;aqmirsm; (w&m;obu;y) u tumtu,jylay;xm;on[vucxm;luayon/

(p) q&,vppepusio;aom vtzUtpn; wp&ywi vwi;‹u,0runrlpmcpm;Eion? or[w omwnrlru cpm;Eiluon[q&,vpwu vuc½jriluayon/

vSif;rsm;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap azmjyyg tqwu Og'rsm;Eiwpyygap/

taZ;rsm;

(u) 1? 3

(c) 4? 6

(*) 2? 5

[Sv[Eq;oYe;u

- azmjyyg tqwteu rnonu vuc oabmwon? rnonu ueuuonEirnon talumi;&i;walumi jzponu q;jzwygap/
- atmuygwr vyie;wpcu a&;cs, vyuiygap/

(u) tzUrsm;zUí ausmi;om;w\ tjrirsm;u aq;aE; zv , ygap/

(o)

(c) ausmi;om;w\ u , yi tjrirsm;u rrw\ rwwr;pm tywi a&;om;xm;&ygap/

(o)

(*) x tqrsm;teur wpcu a&;cs, ly; pmwr;wpy' a&;om; jylpygap/

- ausmi;om;w\ pmwr;rsm;u ppaq;trway;&mwi rrwa&;cs, xm;on tqtwu rnon talumi; alumi axmuc&on? rnonalumi ueuu& onu talumi;&i; jynppm azmjy xm;jci;&? r& pppay;Eirn/ Oyrm -

» vtzUtpn;taeey*\vwpO;csi;p&U , luncsu u xvtoi;t0i;&U ½;&m , Oaus;r awe qeusionwiatmi vuoic av;pm; &r, qwtcsuu oabmrwyg/ talumi;rm -

- xtcsuu u , usiysu , i;on trtusi rsm;u jylusivmaprn/
- xtcsuu vtzUtpn;twi; y#yursm;u zew;rn/
- xtjyi ½;&m , Oaus;rwuvn; ysup;aprn jzpon/

avu[ïcE;

-]vuawU to;cst , tqrsm;}yg talumi;t&mwu avvmzw½aply;em;rvnonwu&i;vi;ay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap?Epa , muwpwjzpap vpb& , v p;ym;a&;pep\ tus;tjypwu azmxwjy[pygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

vpb&,Sv8;ym;a&;pep\ tu[;

» xpepon xa&mur&on/ jynorsm;rm p;ym;a&; vyvmuly; avvirrsm; en;yg; vmrn jzpon/

» ueypn;rsm;Eitxuweq;wez;uaps;uur tvtavsmu owrway;ontwualumi tp;&\ wm0e ouomom;rn jzpon/

vpb&,Sv8;ym;a&;pep\ tD;p

» vwvyon aps;uup;ym;a&;pepu rvlcr rsm;u ay:ayguvmaprn/ xpepwi p;ym;a&;u rnor[rxe;cslyEiaom titm;prsm;u vnyw vyuiluaomalumi jzpon/

» csr;omoawu yí csr;omom;apEiov qi;&orsm;uvn; yí qi;&om;apEion/ xwi w&m;rr[wr? oabmxm;uvrEi qi;&Er;yg;rrsm; jzpay:apEion/

» avmbw&m;Ei u , us;&mrwu ay:aygu vmaprn jzpon/

aq;aE;qu

- vwvyaomaps;uu p;ym;a&;pepu rrw wi;jyn twu aumi;reaprn? or[w q;&m;om;aprnu aq;aE;ygap/ tzUEijzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap vyaqmiygap/
- xo aq;aE;&mwi atmuyg tcsursm; yg&ygap/

aumi;reaprn/

» p;ym;a&; yr zUz;vmaprn/

» p;ym;a&;vwvycirsm; yr yiqiEivmrn/ (vwi; p;ym;a&;vyie;rsm;u vyuiEivm lurn)

» jyiyr &i;E;jrlyErrsm; yr 0ia&muvmrn/

q;&mwaprn/

» p;ym;a&; rnr(rrsm; yr ay:aygu vmrn/

» qi;&csr;om um[r Bu;rm;vmrn?

» p;ym;a&;tay: xe;csyEir avsmen;om;rn/

avu[ïcE;

-]vuawU to;cst , tqrsm;}yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi; ay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap q& , vp p;ym;a&;pep\ tus;tjypwu azmxwjy\pygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

q&,vpp;ym;a&;pepl tu[;

» q& , vpp;ym;a&;wi p;ym;a&;pepu vwvyaom aps;uursm;wi&on rcere; rwuqEion titm;prsm;tpm;jynorsm;r xe;csyxm;Eirn/

» p;ym;a&;w;wurrsm;uom rlunb vx vtycsuEi uunr&aprn p;ym;a&;wp&y jzpatmi xe;ausmi;ay;Eirn/

» p;ym;a&;Ei vra&;t&nr\rrsm;uyray;pr;Eirn jzpon/

q&,vpp;ym;a&;pepl tD;p

» tp;&r p;ym;a&;u vonxuyí xe;csy uyu&e vtyon/ þonu tmPmyipep ay:xe;vmapEion/

» jynow\ vtycsursm;uEiia&;acgi;aqmirsm; q;jzway;&on]txu-atmu}yppepwp&yyi jzpon/

» xpepwi jynorsm;taejzi tvyvyon jzpap?rvyonjzpap tus;cpm;&rn jzpon twualumi 0& , pr;tm;u en;yg;apon/ xtajctaers;u p;ym;a&;w;wur eryg; aprn jzpayon/

aq;aEqu&

- q&,vp p;ym;a&;pepu rrwwi;jyn twu aumi;reaprn? or[w q;&m;om;aprn? rnon talumi;alumi jzponu aq;aE;ygap/ tzUEijzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap vyaqmi ygap/
- xo aq;aE;&mwi atmuyg tcursm; yg&ygap/

aumi;reaprn/

» tp;&taejzi 4i;\ zUz;rye;wirsm;jynrvm ap&e p;ym;a&;u xe;cyxm;Eirn jzpon/

» q&,vpp;ym;a&;pepwi ynma&;? use;rma&; uolaom tajcc0eaqmirrsm;u jynorsm;x ay;pr;Ei&e 0;pm;ay; azmaqmiay;on/

» xpepu qi;&cr;omum[rus0;ajrmi;atmi un yy;ay;Eion/

q;&m;aprn/

» p;ym;a&;u prue;cazmaqmijci;u tuetus rsm;ve;on/

» xpepu tp;&u p;ym;a&;Ei vtzUtpn; tay: xe;cyEiapon tmPm yr tyEi; xm;aprn/

» uexwpr;tm; avsmen;on p;ym;a&;pep wp&y ay:xe;vmapEion/

vyiS;rsm; - Eiia&; t0g tESrsm;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap azmjyyg tqwu 0g'rsm;Eiwpyygap/

taZrsm;

(u) 2? 3

(c) 4? 5

(*) 1? 6

[yEv0g oyrsu

- azmjyyg tqwteurnonuvucoabmwon? rnonu ueuuonEirnon talumi;&i; walumi jzponu q;jzwygap/
- (orl[w)

(u) tzUrsm;zUí ausmi;om;wl\ tjrirsm;u aq;aE; zv,ygap/

(o)

(c) ausmi;om;wl\ u,yitjrirsm;u rrwl\ rwwr;pmtywi a&;om;xm;&ygap/

(o)

(*) xtqrsm;teurwpcua&;cs,ly;pmwr;wpy' a&;om; jylpygap/

- ausmi;om;wl\ pmwr;rsm;u ppaq;trway;&m wi rrwa&;cs,xm;on tqtwu rnon talumi;alumi axmuc&on? rnonalumi ueuu&onu talumi;&i; jynppm azmjy xm;jci;&? r& pppay;Eirn/ 0yrm -

[ykwa&; rsrr ry0iw Eiia&;vwvyrqwm vSnrwpcyy/ tvSorawtaeeb,S vSnrr&;us; rvcsyb;}} [on tqu axmuscon/ talumi;rm -

» Eiia&;wi yg0ivy&m;Eiavmuon ynm tajccaumi; ryiqixm;Eiygu Eiia&; vwvyrrsm;on tEpom& ui;rayvrrn/

» Eiia&;wi rygEiatmi tvyrsm;ve;jci;? qi;&rawaejci;wuvn;Eiia&;vwvyru t"yg,ui;rapon/

» vtzUtpn;twi;wi Eiia&;tmPmu yr ,iio;pEiavmuon<u,0orsm; &aeygu vn;Eiia&;vwvyrrsm;rm to;r0iawmacs/

vSif;rsm; -

uEyw\0g' - tyi;(1)}}wi (2)

- xvyaqmicsutwu]uEyw\0g' - tyi;(1)}}wi vyaqmicluon tzUrsm;twi; aqmi&uygap/

1/ tzUrsm;zUly; wez;y&rp wp&y zew;a&;qygap/ pmrsuEm(18)yg tcita&;y&rpujyevnlun½ Eilurn/

- ta&;ygq;aom wez; (6) &yu O;pm aq;aE; jylpygap/
- xwez;rsm;u y&rpywi csxm;owrwygap/ ta&;ygq;[owrwxm;on wez;u y&rp\ xyq;wi xm;&ygap/
- xol owrw&mwi rnon wez;u a&;cs,r reuer&on? rnonae&mwi owrwjci;u rm;,i;on[í ryi;jzwxm;/ ausmi;om;w\ tawUtBulEi O;pm;ay;ruvuly; uvEirnom jzpon/ o&mwi xolaq;aE; vyaqmijci;\ t"u O;wncsurm]tm;v;vucoabmwonq;jzwcsu} wp&y &&ontx aq;aE;ww&etwuom jzponu owcsyay;yg/

2/ azmjyyg tcsutvursm;Ei tzU\ vuc,qcsu rsm;u tajcclly; ypwmwp&y jylvyzew;ygap/

- ausmi;om;w jylpxm;on ypwmrsm;u twe;ol tzUvu wijyygap/
- xjylpxm;on ypwmtalumi; ar;jre;csursm; uvn; aq;aE; ajzqygap/

vSif;rsm;

1/ ausmi;om;w\0g'u rnon ae&mwi csxm; owrwrnu aq;aE;ygap/ a&Uavusice;wi aqmi&ucon tzUrsm;twi; vyaqmiygap/

- Oyrmq&aom ausmi;om;rsm;taejzi q&,vp yqeonp;ym;a&;pepuaxmucluygu azmjyygy\ vu0bu tpe;wi csxm;owrwEirn/ xtw tmPmyipepusve;on Eiiawmrsl;u axmuc luygu y\ xyq; tpebuwi xm;&Eirn jzpon/
- xol owrw&mwivn; rsO;alumi;ay:wiom r[wy\ rnon uuvywirqcsxm;owrw Eialumi;uvn; &i;vi; ajymjyxm;ay;yg/

2/ pmrsuEm(206r213)wiyg&on]vy&m;aqmi&uorsm;} pm&i;yg vyaqmio 6 O;ullun½ tucwly; azmjyyg Z,m;wi csxm;owrwygap/

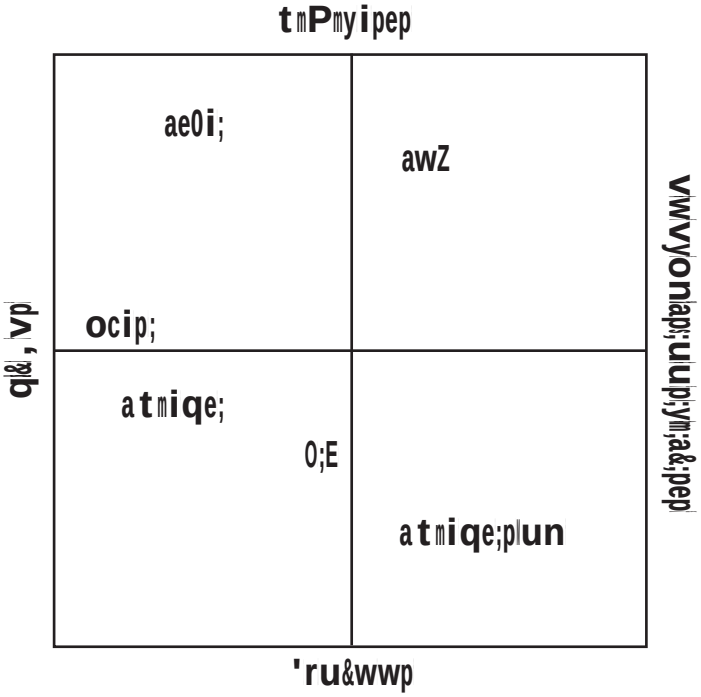
- xol owrw&mwi tzUtpn;rsm;u ra&;cs,&? vy*lvrsm;uom a&;cs,&rn jzpon/

3/ ly;aemu Eiiwumr? Eiiwi;r? ausmi;om;w\ toi;t0i;wi;r vy&m;aqmi&uorsm;uvn; pO;pm;azmxwly; csxm;owrwygap/

&;pyon tajzrsm;

xol owrw&mwi v;00ó reueon tajz[í r&/ þae&mwi Oyrmtaejziomjyoxm;jci;jzply; tjrit,tquvonvn;&Eion/

xol vyaqmi&mwi ausmi;om;rsm;uaq;aE;jii;c ygap/ vyaqmicsu\ t"uO;wncsurm rrw\ ajzqcsursm;twu taxmutxm;? tcsutvu cicivvjzi azmjy ajzqwwap&eom jzpon/



[illegible]

- Eiia&;tajymi;tvrsm;talumi; aq;aE;ygap/ xtajymi;tvrsm;u tcitvr;rsm;uzew;ay;Ei ovm;? tcutcrsm;u aqmilu0;ay;oavm qonu aq;aE; ajymqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/ xol azmjy&mwi tcitvr; rsm;Ei tcutcrsm;[ly; yi;jcm; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (3.2.4) yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½ygap/
- xol zw½ly;aemu ausmi;om;w vuc,lun xm;csursm;ajymi;vr&?r&uar;jre; qe;ppay;yg/

[illegible]

1/ pmtyaemuausmwiyg&on]vy&m;aqmi&uorsm;} pm&i;u lun½ly; xpm&i;r vyaqmio 6 0;u a&mipOrsO;\ oiavsmaomae&mwi csxm;ay;yg/

- xolowrw&mwi vy*\vrsm;a&m? tzUtpn;rsm; uyga&;cs,Eilurn/

[illegible]

xolowrw&mwi v;00ó reueontajz[í r&/ þae&mwi 0yrmtaejziomjyoxm;jci;jzply; tjrit,tq uvonvn;&Eion/

xolvyaqmi&mwiausmi;om;rsm;uaq;aE;jii;c ygap/ vyaqmicsu\ t"u0;wncsurm rrw\ ajzqcsursm;twu taxmutxm;? tcsutvu cicivv azmjy ajzqwwap&eom jzpon/

2/ ausmi;om;w jypzew;xm;on a&mipOjyrsO; u qe;ppygap/ xa&mipOjyrsO;yg vy&m; aqmi&uorsm; talumi; &mazavvmygap/

- xow\ yg0iywoucon ori;tjzptysuEi xjzp&yw\ &v'wu avvm o;oyygap/
- xow\ 0g'rsm;u tqygjzp&yrsm;Eirnol qupyaeluonu aq;aE;ygap/
- xol aq;aE;&mwi atmuyg tcsursm;u xnoi;aq;aE;Eiatmi unay;yg/

» &,'u,voabmxm; yiqixm;owon awmverrsm;? vueuui y#yursm;? tmPmor;r rsm;Ei qupyaeonu awU&on/

» jrermEiiwi;& &,'u,tqeq; twutc vy&m;orsm;on q&,vpor[wvpb&,v 0g'u puicluon/

» tp;&trsm;p? pptmPmyitrsm;pon q&,vp orl[w ueqmaA;wp0g'yi&i vy&m;aqmi&uorsm;jzpluonu awU&on/

» xtajctae&yrsm;u atmuyg 0yrmrsm;wi awU&Eiayon/

- 1948 Armjyn vwvya&; - &abmo;usy (q&,vp^vpb&,v)?zqyv (q&,vp^vpb&,v)?
- 1946 jynwi;pp - Armjynuejrlepygw (q&,vp)
- 1962 ppwyr tmPmor;jci; - Armq&,vp vr;p0ygw (ueqmaA;wp^q&,vp)
- 1988 SLORC (ueqmaA;qp^q&,vp)
- 1988 qEjyyrsm;(8888 ta&;tci;)-88rsl;qu ausmi;om;rsm; tzU (q&,vp^vpb&,v)? vlabmiop 'rua&pygw (q&,vp^vpb&,v)? Armausmi;om;rsm; 'ru&wwp wy0; (q&,vp^vpb&,v)?
- 2007 a&0ga&mi ta&;tci; - ArmEiiv;qi&m oCmaygi;ptpn;t½; (ueqmaA;wp)

[illegible]

- pmrsuEm (61 r 66) wi yg&on Eiia&; tqtrersm;u jyevn lun½ygap/
- rnon tqrsm;u &,'u,vrsm;tlum; ajymq luly;? rnonwu arm'&wwtlum; jzponu aq;aE; q;jzwygap/

tajzrsm;

pmrsufEm (61) - arm'&w

pmrsufEm (66) - &ufrsdwufrsd

ywfvnf&Sdaomif;

- azmjyygar;ce;vmwuavvmzw½ygap/ em;rvnonwu&i;vi;ay;yg/
- xtqtm;v;on&,'u,usaom tajzrsm; jzpon? vwwavmtajctaersm;Eiie;pyjci; r&onuem;vno&xm;ygap/
- xolvyaqmi&mwitcsaom tqrsm;uaemuc tallumi;&yjzpaom 0g'rsm;Eira&maEmapoiacs/ 0yrmq&aom ueqmaA;wp0g' wp0;taejzi rjzpraepprxr;ciuaxmucrnjzpon/ o&mwi trs;om;? trs;or;wi; rjzpraepprxr;&etwur &,'u,qeve;onoabmxm;yiqixm;owrom axmucluvrrnjzpon/
- xar;ce;wu wp0;csi; ajzqygap/
- xolajzqaply;aemu (jzpoion) [aom tajzu rnrla½;cs,xm;allumi; a&wuygap/

  0 - 10 tlum;&ygu ueqmaA;wp?

  11 - 15 tlum;&ygu arm'&w?

  16 - 20 twi;&ygu &,'u,v?
- twe;taejzi ajzqcsu&vm'rsm;u wuqi ppaq;yg/ x&v'rsm;u ausmi;om;w\ Eiia&;0g' oabmxm;rsm;Eipyvs0;ly; rnolazmne;vsu &onuwi;wm q;jzway;yg/

အပိုင်း (၁) – ပြန်လည်သုံးသပ်ခြင်း

နားလည်မှု စစ်ဆေးခြင်း

- ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZ*rsm;

1/ Eiia&;on twwu q;jzwcsucsrwujci; jzpon/ ojzpí]rnou rnont&mu rnontcse? rno rny &&yiqiEir} wEi ouqion q;jzwcsursm; csrwontcgwi; y#yursm; jzpym;ay:ayguvm&onrm "rwmyi jzpon/ þonrmvn; tuetowjziom &ae&on t&i;tjrprsm;Ei tcitvr;rsm;aumi jzpon/

xr{omru q;jzwrcsrwrypuvn;y#yursm;u ay:ayguvmapEion/xq;jzwcsursm;csrwon tcgwi t,tqrs;p? oabmxm;aygi;p\ jc,v,r'Puc&Eiaomaumi jzpayon/

2/ vrtoi;t0i;wp&ytwi; trsm;Eiouqion q;jzwcsursm; csrwontcgwi;wi tqyg toi;t0i;\ tzl0irsm;taejzi wp0;Ei wp0; nEi;&e?aq;aE;&e?vuwy;aygi;vyaqmilu&e vtyayon/ojzpí]rnou rnont&mu rnontcse? rno rny &&yiqiEiy} Ei pyvs0;on q;jzwcsursm;csrwontcgwi;wi y;aygi;vyaqmilu&e vtyon/

3/ vra&;? p;ym;a&;Ei ,0aus;rqi&m tcita&;rsm; jzpon/

4/]tErcb0 vwajrmua&;yy;r} qonrm cjcm;quqcc&on tptzUrsm;twu tus;cpm;Eiaprn r0g'rsm;? pn;rs0;pn;ur;rsm; csrwusio;ay;jci;yi jzpon/xo usio;&mwi ynma&;?tvytuicexm;a&;wwiawl&Eiouo Eiia&;wivn;azmaqmiay;wwluayon/

5/ vpbmaw;&;,e;w ,lunxm;luonrm rno rqu,b0u,pryici&&rnjzpon/wpyg;o \ vwvyru rxyg;or{ umvywv; u,yi vwvyciu tjynt0 cpm;Eici&aumi; qxm; ayon/

6/]txuratmu}oUp;qi;aom tmPmon tmPm yryiqixm;owu 4i;wtvus tmPmyiqir en;yg;ow jyrvyaqmiap&mwi to;jyon/]atmur txu} oU p;qi;on tmPmon tmPm en;yg;pm yiqixm;owu rrw &&tyon tus;w&m;rsm;? tcita&;rsm;u tmPm yr yiqixm;owu rxyg;Eiatmi apmia&mu umu,&epn;v;lu&mr ayguzm;vm&ayon/

7/ jriomontmPmqonrmloZmtmPmu;rm;on vy*v(o) tptzlwp&y&yu jriomon vy&y rsm;rwpqi tmPmen;yg;owu rrw tvus jyrvmapon tmPmrs;yi jzpon/twi;tluy vyci;jci;?lcr;ajcmujci;? qaqmi or;oi;jci; ponwon tawl&rsm;on jriomon tmPm trs;tpm;rsm; jzpluon/

z;u, ue;atmi;aeon tmPm[onrm loZmtmPm u;rm;on vy*v (or[w) tptzlwp&y&yon rrw\ taw;tac: ,luncsursm;u to;jyly; tmPmen;yg;o tptzlrsm;tm;rrwtvusjyrvmapon tmPm rs;yi jzpon/ xtmPmqi&m 0yrmrsm;wi talumuw&m;?ypy,c&r?vyie;p0rsm; tuuus taumitxnazmr?ul;uics,v,rponwu tawl&rsm;ayon/

8/]tmPmon rrwtv&aom t&mu wppwp0; tm; vyaqmiapEirtpr;} [teu&ly;]vyyici} [on xo vyaqmiapEion tcita&;yiqixm;jci;[ziqEion/

9/ w&m;0irqonrmacgi;aqmiwp0;? tp;&wp&y (or[w) tzUtpn;wp&y\vyyicitm; vtrsm;u rnr{vucxm;onqon tcsuu u,pm;jyon/

10/ y;aygi;yg0ir? yivi;jriomr? wm0ecr? w&m; 0ya'p;r;r?aumi;reaom tycsyr/

11/ 0g'wp&yqonrmt,tqa&;&mvuc,luncsu rsm; aygi;pxm;jci;? x,luncsursm;Ei vuawl avmutwi;&Eiia&;tlum; quE,rponyi jzpon/4i;wi vu&Eiia&; tajctaetalumi; &i;vi;cu?Eiia&;on rnornyjzpoion[vuc,lunxm;csursm;? x,luncsursm; xi[yvsu&aomEiia&;tajctaewp&yjzpatmi jyjyizew;aprn vyie;tptp0pon tpwtyi; (3) &ywl yg0iluayon/

12/ vwvyr? ciwnr{r? oabmxm;u;r? p;ym;a&;qi&m vwvyci/

13/ ½;&m"av?0ya'Ei tre tmPm?]txu-atmu} yi;jcm;r? vyyici tmPm/

14/ pn;v;r? omwnr\r? vrv tyc:u? byiqir/

15/ Eiia&;0g'wp&yon omveaumi;reon taetxm;wp&yoUajymi;va&mu&ap&eazmaqmi ay;&rn vyaqmic:ursm;u qvjci;jzpon/

Eiia&;qi&m oabmxm;rsm;on Eiia&; tajymi;tvrsm;\ vtyaom t&et [eEiEiia&; obm0qi&m tjrirsm;u qvon/

အခန်း (၄)
နိုင်ငံတော်နှင့် အမျိုးသားရေး

၄.၁ နိုင်ငံတော်

၄.၁.၁ နိုင်ငံတော်

[illegible]

1/]state} **[onaO0g[m&\ teut"ym,u pO;pm; z]qygap/**

- **ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/**
- **oice;pm (4.1.1) yg tajumi;t&mwu avvm zw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzum;ajymqcsursm;Ei uunr&? r& qe;ppay;yg/**

[illegible]

]State} **[aomaO0g[m&onEiia&; toi;t0i;Bu; wp&y(0yrm-wi;jyn)w\ tpwtyi;jzpon e,y,a'owpcu &nne;on/** 0yrmq&aom **jrermEiiwi jyne,aygi;(**states**)7jyne, &y; tm;v;rm jynaxmipjrermEii\ tpwtyi;rsm; jzpuon/**

Eiia&;ynm&irsm;taejzi]state} **[onaO0g[m&u o;Ee;ontcgwir xxuBu;rm;us,jyeon Eiia&; toi;t0i;Bu;rsm; (wi;jyn orw jynaxmip)wu &nne;o;Ee;uon/**

vyie;aqmiwm

- wpwe;v;taejzi oice;pm (4.1.1 - *) wi yg&on Eiiawm (state) \ vyie;aqmiwm (6) &yu aq;aE;ygap/ em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ajymjyay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? EpO;wjzpap azmjyyg vyaqmicsu rsm;u Eiiawm \ vyie;aqmiwm (6) &yEi wzuygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ (u)
2/ (*)
3/ (p)
4/ (i)
5/ (c)
6/ (C)

[yev;ifqi;oyqif

- Epa,muwpw way;ly;azmjyyg vyie;aqmiwm wu ta&;ygrtvu ppOowrwygap/
- x20;yg twu tjcm;aom twwpwEi quvu y;aygi;aply; tzl0i tm;v;oabmwnon pm&i; owrwcsuwp&y xyrjylpygap/
- txuygtwi; tzlrsm;tqiqi y;aygi;ly; tzlvu oabmwnaom tptpOtwi;a&;on pm&i;owrw ygap/
- ly;aemu wpwe;v;oabmwnon pm&i;wp&y u aq;aE;jylpygap/
- xvyaqmicsuu aqmi&u&mwi]tm;v; oabmwnr &&ontx q;jzwcsrwryp} u to;csygap/

၄.၁.၂ နိုင်ငံတော်တစ်ရပ်၏ အရေးပါသော လက္ခဏာရပ်များ

tl[ifoif&;pm

-]Eiiawm} Ei tjcm;aom Eiia&; toi;t0i;rsm; (0yrm - lrlawm? a'owp&y? vrsl;pwp&y) tlum; rnon jcm;em;csursm; &onu pO;pm; azmxwygap/
- ausmi;om;w \ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (4.1.2) yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½aply;ausmi;om;w \ ajzlum;ajymqcsursm;Ei uunr&? r& qe;ppay;yg/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

» Eiiawmon tcsytjcmtmPm yip;on/ tcsytjcmtmPmqonrmEiia&;wi ouqi yg0ivsu&aom toi;t0i;w \ 0ia&mu puzur ryg&b u,yi q;jzwcsucsci&jci; jzpon/
» Eiiawmwon titm;o;jci;uw&m;0ito;jyl Eici wpO;wn; xe;csy yiqixm;Eion [vn;qxm;luon/

aq;aEcu

- tzUEijzpap? twe;vujzpapar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

e;pyao tajzrsm;

1/ ar;ce;1 twu ajzEiaom tajzrsm;

» Eiiawm^tp;&Ei wi;&i;om;vueuui tzUrsm;u e,ajrEi jynorsm;tay: xe;cSy xm;Iuon/

» Eiiawmon wi;jynwi;& tjrirm;q;aom tmPmyijzpon twuaumi tcSytjcmtmPm yip;on[tcSu axmujyxm;on/ Eiiawmomv{i trS;om;tqi 0ya'rsm;u csrwEiojzpy; tjcm;Eiirsm;Ei Eiiwum tzUtpn;rsm;u totrwjyxm;&on/

» tcSuvn; wi;&i;om;vueuuirsm;u tcSytjcmtmPm yiqixm;on[qxm; Iujyeon/ xtzUrsm;taejzi ouqi&m e,ajr twi;wi totrwjycxm;&? a'oc rsm;r emc Iu&on tmPmyirsm; jzpIujci; aumi jzpayon/

2/ vucoabmwon/ Eiiawmomv{i wi;jynwi;& vueuuititm;prsm;Ei &wyzUwu xe;cSyEijci;aumi jzpon/ oabmrwacs/ taumi;rm Eiiawmwi; tuS;r0ion vueuuitzUrsm; &Iuly; 4i;wuvn; w&m;0i titm;o;jci;u awmi;qxm;jci;aumi jzpon/ xow\ tqt&Eiiawmon4i;wuu,pm;jyaejci; r&u?4i;wtay:wi titm;o;rrsm;jyusiae on[axmujyxm;on/xow\ tjriwi Eiiawm\ titm;o;jci;u w&m;0irr&/ xowon 4i;w xe;cSyxm;on ouqi&m e,ajra'orsm; twuvn; Eiiawm\ vyie;aqmiwmrsm;twi;jznpr;vsu&uonu awU&on/ynma&;? use;rma&;apmia&murrsm;Ei vIcIa&; pon jynotuS;jyvyie;rsm;u ay;pr;Iuon twuaumivn; xow\ titm;o;jci;on w&m;0ion[tcSu vucxm;Iuayon/

3/ tajzrsm;uvvrrn/jzpEiacs&on tajztcSurm

» Eiiawm? jrermppwy (wyrawm)? &wyzU?

» wi;&i;om;vueuuitzUEi ppwytzUtpn; rsm;? vueuuiawmvea&;vy&m;r tzUrsm;?

» &mZ0w*P;rsm;? r;,p*P;rsm;?

» tlur;zu tzsuorm;rsm;? t"u½P; vy&m;orsm;/

4/ w&m;0ir&

» Eiiawm? jrermppwy(wyrawm)? &wyzU - Eiiawmomv{i w&m;0ir&on titm;o; jci;u wi;jynEit0r;Iir;csr;rEi wnIirru xe;or;&etwu to;jyEion/ jynwi;? jynyr &ep,wuvn; Eiiawmrom ccumu,Eion/ ppwyEi &wyzUwon Eiiawm\ tpwtyi;rsm;jzpIuon tavsmu w&m;0i titm;o;jci;u wp0;wn; cSyui xm;Eici &&xm;Iuayon/

» [illegible] - tcSaomwi;&i;om;vueuuitzUEi ppwy tzUtpn;rsm;on ouqi&m wi;&i;om; vrS;prsm;u u,pm;jyaeIuon twuaumi w&m;0ir&on titm;o;jci;[owrw Eion/ xtzUtpn;rsm;on ynma&;? use;rma&; apmia&murEi vIcrpaom jynoUtuS;jyvyie;rsm;u xr;&uIuon twu xtzUw\ titm;o;jci;rsm;u w&m;0i&jci; jzpon[tcSu qxm;Iuon/

w&m;0ir&

» Eiiawm? jrermppwy (wyrawm)? &wyzU - Eiiawmwi; tuS; r0ion vueuuitzUrsm;u Eiiawmon 4i;wu u,pm;jyaejci;r&[axmujyxm;Iuon/ Eiiawmtaejzi Eiiom; tm;v;w\ oabmwcijyru yiqixm;Eijci; r&on twuaumivn;Eiiawm\ titm;o;ron tp0tIrw&m;0ijci;r&[a0zexm;Iuayon/

» [illegible] - xow\ titm;o;jci;on w&m;r0iacs/ taumi;rm xtzUrsm; u,pm;jyvsu &aeon[qxm;one,ajrrsm;rmEiiawm\ tpwtyi; omv{ijzpon/xtjyivueuuitzUrsm;on ouqi&m e,ajra'otwi; jynowr 'rua&ppept&a&;cs,wiajrmucxm;Iu&orsm; r[wIuon twuvn; xtzUrsm;rm

w&m;r0ivac/

» &mZ0w*P;rsm; - &mZ0w*P;rsm; on u , us;p;ym;twuom titm;o;jci;u to;jyluayon/ xtjyi xowon 4i;wu , pm;jyvsu &on[acu;alumxm;on Eiia&;qi&m toi;t0i;rsm;\ oabmwcijyru &&xm;jci; r&luacs/

» [illegible] - xvy&m;orsm;on 4i;wu , pm;jyxm;? tumtu , ay;xm;on Eiia&;toi;t0i;w\ oabmwcijyru &&yiqixm;Eijci; r&luacs/

5/ ausmi;om;ay: rwnly; ajzqy uvEion/

avuyfiEIef;

- oice;pmyg talumi;t&mwu tajccly; azmjyyg tipwusL;&i;rsm;uZ , m;\ oiavsmaomae&mwi jznpuygap/wp0;csi;jzpap?Epa , muwpwjzpap vyaqmiygap/
- xZ , m;ujznpu&mwijrermtwwori;yg tjzptysu tcswu tajccí ajzqorsm;vn; &Eion/ xo tajccajzq&mwi]ppwy} u tcsytjcmtmPm[on Z , m;uuwicsxm; owrwEirn jzpon/

taZrsm;

[illegible]	[illegible]
tcsytjcmtmPm (q;jzwcsucsrwjci;rsm;)	tp;& w&m;½;rsm;
w&m;0ititm;o;jci;u wp0;wn;csyuixm;jci; (monopoly of legitimate violence) (titm;o;rrsm;)	& ppwy
Eiia&;tipwusL;&i;rsm; tayi;tp (0eaqmirrsm;ay;pr;jci;)	aq;½rsm;? pmunwursm;? ausmi;rsm;Eiwuovrsm;/

၄.၁.၃ ဓင်းမွဲဝါဒ၊ နိုင်ငံတော်ဟူ၍ လိုအာပ်သလော

tusOf;ef;pm

-]ri;r0g'} [on a0g[m&\ teut"ym , u p0;pm; azmxwygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (4.1.3) yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqcsursm;Ei ununr&? r& qe;ppay;yg/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

ri;r0g' (anarchism) [on Eiiawm&jci;u qeusion 0g'wp&y jzpon/ urmEiia&;Ei vra&;qi&m jyóem&yrsm; jzp&jci;rm tp;&tmPmEi t&i;&ipepwalumi jzp&on [vn; a0zexm; luon/ q;jzwcsuwi;u jynorsm;u wu½u jyvyoialumi; ri;r0g' wuc , xm;luayon/

aq;aE;qu;

- tzUrsm;zUly; ar;ce;wlu aq;aE; ajzqlygap/
- xlaq;aE;ajzqlcsursm;u twe;ol wijy ajymqlygap/

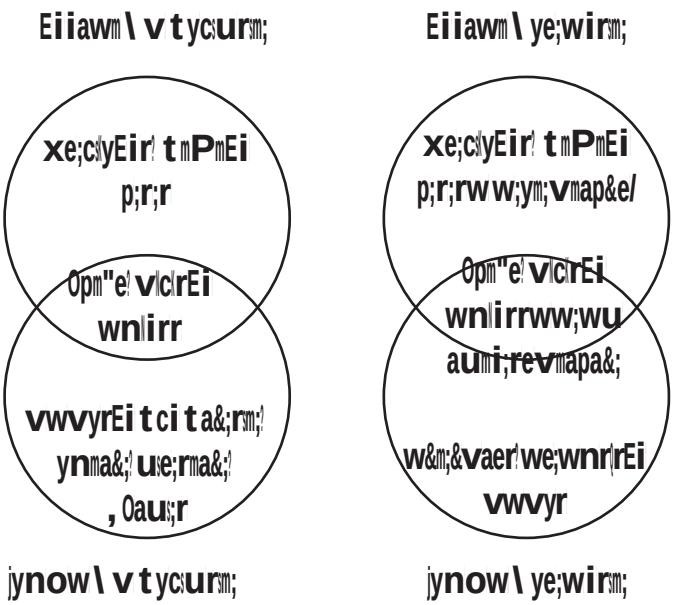
e;pyao;m tajzay;

ausmi;om;rsm;\ tajzay:vlu í uvEion/

vSiE;qu;

- tzUrsm;zUly; pu0i;Z,m; (venn diagram) wpc jylvyygap/ xpu0i;Z,m;\ pu0i;\ jynobuwi jynowl\ vtycsursm; jznpuly; tjcm;pu0i;wpzuwi Eiiawm\ vtycsursm;u jznpuygap/ xlaemu jynowEi Eiiawmwl\ ye;wirsm;twu aemuxypu0i;Z,m;wpc xyr jylvyygap/
- xlol jylvy&mwi tcu tc&ygu atmuyg 0yrmrsm; twi; a&;qjyoay;Eirn/ xltw atmuyg tcsursm; uyg &i;vi;yg&ygap/
  - » Eiiawmrsm; &ywn&e rnonwl vtyrn?
  - » Eiiawmrsm;r rnonwlu tm;oecepu azmaqmiay;oion?
  - » jynorsm; &ywn&e rnonwl vtyrn?
  - » jynorsm;taejzi rnonwltwu tm;xw 8ul;yr;oion/

e;pyao;m tajzay;



၄.၂ အမျိုးသားအရပ်ရပ်နှင့် အမျိုးသားရေးဝါဒ

၄.၂.၁ အမျိုးသားအရပ်ရပ်

[illegible]

-]trsK;om;wp&y} [onaO0g[m&\ teut"ym,u pO;pm; azmxwygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (4.2.1) yg tallumi;t&mwlu avvm zw½aplly;ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqcsursm;Ei ulunr&?r& qe;ppay;yg/

[illegible]

trsK;om; wp&y (nation) on wnon ,Oaus;r? bmompum;? ori;aemucwU rla0 usio;aom toi;t0i;u u,pm;jylayon/ trsK;om;wp&yon e,ajra'owp&ytwi; twwu &ywn &ioeav& lully; Eiia&; ye;wirsm;Ei tusK;p;ym;wlvn; xywnpm yiqixm;av&luon/

avsmhcsdefrsm;

- vrsl;prsm;Ei trsl;om;wl\ vuPm&yrsm;t& azmjyyg Z,m;u jznpuygap/ wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap vyaqmiygap/
- xZ,m;wi]tlrwr;} olr[w]tlrwr;r[w} [ífyi;jcm; owrwygap/

taZ&Dvdk;

	ywfoHk;pD (Ethnic Group)	tcsdefpD (Nation)
,Oaus;r? bmompum;Ei ori;w wnjci;&^r&	tlrwr;	tlrwr;r[w
Eiia&;qi&mye;wirsm;Ei tusl;w&m;wwnjci;&^r&	tlrwr;r[w	tlrwr;

aq;aEG;ufrsm;

- Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUvujzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- xajzqcsursm;u tzUvu wijy ajymqygap/

&nf&G,fa&mufrsm; taZ&Dvdk;

1/ ajzqy trsl;rsl;&Eion/

2/ u&i?ucsi?ytOwon trsl;om;&yrsm;jzpluon/ xowon ouqi&m trsl;om;t&y&ytvu wnon ,Oaus;r? bmompum;? ori;aemuc wu rsaO yiqixm;luayon/ xUtw e,ajra'o wp&ytwi; twwu &ywnluly; u,yi tycsyci? tcsytjcm tmPmpon Eiia&; ye;wirsm;uvn;wnluonu awU&ayon/

u&i?ucsi?ytOwon vrsl;prsm;jzpluayon/ tallumi;rm trsl;om;wp&y\ tpwtyi;rsm; jzpluí jzpon/ xrsomru xvrsl;prsm; twi;wiye;wirw? tusl;p;ym;rwnluon typi,trsl;rsl; ujym;vsu&ayon/

၄.၂.၂ လူမျိုးစုနိုင်ရာလက္ခဏာနှင့် နိုင်ငံသားနိုင်ရာလက္ခဏာ

tcsdefpD&Dvdk;

-]Eiiom;jzpjci;} Ei]vrsl;pjzpjci;} wlteu rnonu yr ta&;ygon? rnonalumi jzponu aq;aE;ygap/ 2 O;w olr[w tzUvu vyaqmiygap/
- xlaemu wpwe;v;taejzi aq;aE;ay;yg/
- ausmi;om;wl\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (4.2.1) yg tallumi;t&mwlu avvm zw½aply;ausmi;om;wl\ajzlum;ajymqcsursm;Ei ununr&? r& qe;ppay;yg/

avu[ifcE;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap azmjyyg pum;p wu Z , m;wi jznpuygap/

tajzr;

	vu[;pqi&m vuPm	Eiiom;qi&m vuPm
tajcc talumi;&yrsm;	ar;zm;convr toi;t0i; tay: tajccon	Eiiom;jzpjci; ay:wi tajccon/
wez;rsm; &&yiqiy	½;&m"av? , 0aus;r? bmomw&m;	Eiiom;qi&m wez;rsm;

[ifcE;ay;u

- ausmi;om;w\ vrs;pEi trs;om;qi&m u , yi vuPm&yrsm;u p0;pm; tajccly; ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/
- atmuygwr vyie;wpc a&;cs , aqmi&uyg/

  (u) tzursm;zuay;ly; ausmi;om;w\ tjrirsm;u aq;aE; zv , ygap/

  (o)

  (c) ausmi;om;w\u , yi tjrirsm;u rrw\ rwwr; pm tywi a&;om; xm;&ygap/

  (o)

  (*) xvuPm&yrsm;talumi; pmwr;wpy' a&;om; jy;pygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ pmwr;rsm;u ppaq;trway;&mwi atmuyg tcsursm;u aocsm&i;vi;pm em;vnxm;r&? r& pppEirn/
  - » rrwvrs;pqi&m vuPm\ p½uobm0 tcsuwrm rnonwjzpon?
  - » rrwEiiom;qi&m vuPm\ p½uobm0 tcsuwrm rnonwjzpuon?
  - » xvuPm(2)&y\ p½uobm0wrm wnlur &on or[w ujym;r&on?
  - » xvuPm(2)&y teu rnonuyr ta&;yg on[vucxm;on?
  - » xvrs;p(o)Eiiom;qi&m vuPm&yrsm;u rrwtwu ta&;ygon[c , xm;&on talumi;&i;rsm;? ponwjzpluon/

[illegible]

-]trsl;om;a&;} [on a0g[m&\ teut"ym,u p0;pm; azmxwygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (4.2.3) yg tallumi;t&mwlu avvm zw½aply;ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqcsursm;Ei uunr&?r& qe;ppay;yg/

[illegible]

» rrw\ ouqi&mtoi;t0i;tay: av;pm; wez;xm;r?opmapmixe;rponpw"mwwlu xi[yvsu&onc,csursm;?t,tqrsm;Ei vyaqmicsursm;/

vyiBrm;

- azmjyyg vuPm&yrsm;u]trsl;om;Eiiawm} jzpon?]Eiiawm tom;ay; trsl;om;Eii} jzponu tajccly;Z,m;\ oiavsmaomae&mwi jznpuygap/

taZrm;

	]t&om;Eiiawm} (nation - state)	]Eiiawm tom;ay; t&om;Eii} (state-nation)
Eiiawmqi&mp½u vuPm	1	6
,Oaus;r	9	4
cxua&;ywrsm; (secessionist parties)	3	7
Eiiom;qi&mp½uvuPm	8	2
opmapmixe;r	5	10

vyiBrm;

- pmrsuEm (202 r 205) wi yg&onjzppOjyZ,m;u lun½ o;oyygap/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? EpO;wpwjzpap? tzvujzpap rnon jzp&yrsm;u]trsl;om;a&;Og'} \ vaqmralumi jzp&onu o;oyygap/

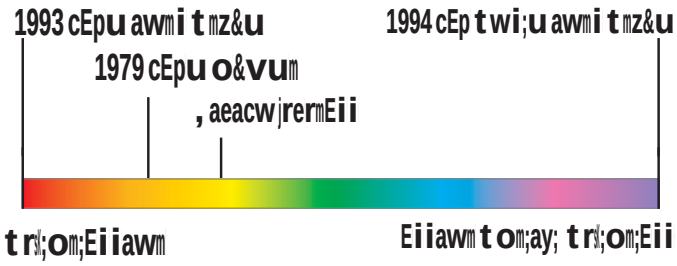
&;pyaom taZrm;

» 1885 ww, t*vy - Armppy?
» 1920 wuovoyw?
» 1930 wArmtpn;t½; zpn;jci;?
» 1930-31 q&mp yeuer?
» 1936 'w,ajrmuwuovausmi;om;rsm;oyw?
» 1938 (1300) jynta&;awmy?
» 1942 - 45 *syew or;yujci;?
» 1944 - 45 zuqpqeusi awmvea&;?
» 1946 jynwi;pp?
» 1946 - 47 yiv nvmc?
» 1948 Armjyn vwvya&;?
» 1948 wi;&i;om;ven;prsm; r[mrwzjci;?
» 1994 - 95]reyavm} \ twuEi tus?
» 2012 A'bmomEi rwqvirsm;tlum; ta&;tci;/

vyiBrm;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap pmrsuEm (25 r 27) wi yg&on jzp&yavvmcsursm;u jyevn o;oyygap/
- xlaemu azmjyyg a&mipOrsO;wi rnon wi;jynu csxm;owrwrnu q;jzwygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;



၄.၂.၄ အမျိုးသားရေးဝါဒ အမျိုးအစားများ

[illegible]

- ar;ce;rsm;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm(4.2.4)yg tallumi;t&mwu avvmzw½ aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqcsursm;Ei ununr&?r& qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

» vrs;ptajcjy(trs;om;a&;0g' - vrs;pp½u vuPm&yu tajccon trs;om;a&;0g'?

» tpe;a&mu trs;om;a&;0g' - rrw\ tmPmyip;r e,y,u cxiwwon trs;om;a&;0g'?

» a&;½;p trs;om;a&;0g' - tjcm;aom ,0aus;rrsm;u aygi;pn;jci; (integration) Ei y;aygi;ay;rr&v(i Eyuyvaom0g'?

» bmoma&;tajcjy(trs;om;a&;0g' - bmoma&; vuPm&yu tajccon trs;om;a&;0g'?

» Eiiom;tajcjy(trs;om;a&;0g' - Eiiom; vuPm&y(0g) Eiiom;jzpjci;u tajccon trs;om;a&;0g'?

[illegible]

- jjrermma&;&m} yg tallumi;t&mwu avvm zw½aply; em;rvnonwu&i;vi; ajymjyay;yg/

[illegible]

- tzlvujzpap? twe;taejzijzpap azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

[illegible]

» pn;v;ru ay;pr;apon/

» vwajrmurtwu tm;xwu(;yr;vmapon/

» zEyrtaygi;u we;vewuxwvmapon/

[illegible]

» wpO;EiwpO;?wpzlEi wpzltlum;y#yursm; u zew;ay:aygu vmapon/

» vrs;a&;cjcm;rEi vrs;jcm;w tay: allumu½u re;w;pwrsm; ar;zm;ay;on/

» tlur;zurrsm;? ppyrsm;txyi ay:aygu vm apEion/

> (Avcsyatmiqe;\r&i;t*vyrece;y;aumuEwcsu)
>
> (Original Text)
>
> I recognize both the virtues and limitations of pure nationalism, I love its virtues, I don't allow myself to be blinded by its limitations, though I knew that it is not easy for the great majority of any nation to get over these limitations. In so far as nationalism encourages us to love our people and love others, or at least encourages us not to hate others, there I am completel] with nationalism. In so far as nationalism inculcates in us a sense of national and social justice which calls upon us to fight any system that is oppressive or tyrannical both in our country and the world, there I am completely with nationalism. I hate Imperialism whether British or Japanese or Burmese.

> (bmomjyecsu)
>
> pprew trl;om;a&;0;'rm tul;w&m;a&m tjyptemtqmawy; &w, qwmu uleawm vucw,/ trl;om;a&;0;'& tul;w&m; awu uleawmtaee jrwE;wez;xm;yw,/ 'ayrvn; trl;om;a&;0;'& tjyptemtqmawu ruu,jy(vucz qwmuawm v;0 rjzpEiy;b;/ b,Eiim&w b,vrl;u;rq 'q;ul;awu ausmvm;z rv,b;qwmuvn; uleawm em;vnxm;yw,/
>
> trl;om;a&;vqwtcu,trl;ucp&omru tjcm;oawuvn; arwmxm;w ten;q;a'opwrym;apw trl;om;a&;rl;uuleawm axmucw,/ trl;om;xu;twi;? vtztpn;twi;]"r} u apmixe;aply;]t"r}u qeusiwe;veapw trl;om;a&;rl;uom vucEir,/e,cp;r;wmuawmulynure;ul;w,/Awolyjzpjzp *yeyjzpjzpArmyjzpjzpe,cp;r;wmuawmwe;ve&rmy/

[illegible]

1/]vrsl;ptajcjyk trsl;om;a&;0g'} [on a0g [m& \ teu t"ym , u p0;pm; azmxwygap/

2/ ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (4.2.5) yg tallumi;t&mwu avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;wU\ ajzlum;ajymqcsu rsm;Ei uunr&? r& qe;ppay;yg/

[illegible]

1/ vrsl;pp½uvuPm&yu tajccon trsl;om;a&; 0g'u]vrsl;ptajcjyk trsl;om;a&;0g'} [ac:qon/ xtrsl;om;a&;0g'wUon vrsl;p wpp\ trwoauwrsm;? ori;aemucEi ½;&m ,Oaus;rwu to;jykvsu axmucr&&atmi aqmi&uwwluayon/

aq;aE;ajzqygap

- tzUvujzpap? twe;taejzijzpap azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

rxiyg/ xvyaqmicsuu zEyrrsm;? apmum; tEiusirrsm;Ei y#yursm; jzpay:vmaprn jzpon/

xiygon/ vr;r; Bu;p;vsu&on ,Oaus;r wp&yatmuwi pn;v;aom wi;jynwp&y ay:xe;vmaprn jzpaomallumi jzpon/

aq;aE;ajzqygap

- tzUvujzpap wpwe;v;taejzi jzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ tpe;a&mu trsl;om;a&;0g'on re;w;rrsm;? vrsl;a&; cjcm;rrsm;u ay:aygu vmapEi on/ xtjyi tlur;zurrsm;u jzpym;vmaply; vtci ta&; csl;azmurrsm;tx ay:aygu vm apEiayon/ rrw\ vrsl;p tay:wi tjcm;owr xyg; aEmi ,uvsu&on [ouqi&m toi;t0i; acgi;aqmijzpowu jynowu pn;½; or;oi;on tcgrsl;Ei? rrw\ e,ajryip;ru csUxi&e rjzprae vtyon [em;oi;on tcgrsl;wwi x csl;azmurrsm;u awUjri&Eiayon/

2/ xy#yursm;on tp;&rsm;tay:wi en;vr;rsl; pjzi rlirrou jzpapEiayon/ xtcsut& twutctzUrsm;onvn; trsl;om;tqi Eiia&;wi yg0iywouEilujci; r&awmacs/ trsl;om;a&;allumiay:aygu vm&on oywarmur rsm;? qExwazmrrsm;? t"u½P;rsm;u Eiia&; rlirrourrsm;u ay:aygu vmapEiayon/ tx;ojzi &rsm;u tlur;zuEyuyon tcgrsl;wi yr q;½m;wwon/ xxuq;on tajctaerl;wi tpe;a&mu trsl;om;a&;0g'on jynwi;pprsm;? tlur;zuwucurrsm;? vrsl;a&; y#yursm;Ei vrsl;o0; owjzwrrsm;txyi jzpym; ay:aygu vmapEiayon/

[illegible]

- ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzqcsursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (4.2.6) yg tallumi;t&mwu avvm zw½aply;ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqcsursm;Ei ununr&? r& qe;ppay;yg/

[illegible]

1/ Eiiom;tajcjy\ trl;om;a&;0g'onrla0usio;vsu &onEiiom;qi&mwez;rsm;wi tajccaeayon/ x0g'wonEiiawmwi;rla0usio;&mwez;rsm;u to;cly;axmucr&&atmiBul;yr;luayon/
2/ Eiiom;tajcjy\ trl;om;a&;0g'onrrwar;zm;con toi;t0i;r&&aom p½uvuPmtay:wi tajccjci;r[w? xltw vrl;pwp&ywn;\ ½;&m"av? ,Oaus;r olr[w bmompum;w tay:wi tajccrxm;&acs/ Eiiom;tajcjy\ trl;om;a&;0g'on Eiiawmwi; rla0usio;&m wez;rsm; tay:wiom tajccaeayon/

aq;aE;ouf

- oice;pm (4.2.6 - u) yg taumi;t&mwu avvm zw½ygap/
- tzUvujzpap? twe;taejzijzpap Eiiom;Ei Eiia&;qi&m tcita&;rsm;u pm&i;jyp a&;om;ygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

» ray;ci?
» Eiia&;qi&m nrru cpm;yici?
» a&;aumuywi yg0i , OlyiEici?
» vwvypm ajymqci?
» pn;½;oi;zUci?
» pme , Zi; vwvyci?
» cjcm;rrsm;r ui;a0;ci/

aq;aE;ouf

- oice;pm (4.2.6 - c) yg taumi;t&mwu avvm zw½ygap/
- tzUvujzpap? twe;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

Eiiom;tajcjy trl;om;a&;0g'on ra0usio;vsu &on Eiiom;qi&m wez;rsm;wi tajccaeon/ xwez;rsm;u rwujym;on Eiia&;toi;t0i;rsm; twi; pn;v;rEi oabmxm;u;r[aom pwxm; rsm;u ar;zm;ay:ayguvmaprn jzpon/ xtjyi Eiiom;tajcjy trl;om;a&;0g'u rnon vrl;pr jzpygap Eiiom;tm;v;u tcita&;wrpm ay;pr;xm;ayon/ xoUay;pr;xm;jci;jzicjcm;rrsm;? Eivri;xu jyrrrsm;alumi y#yu jzpym;Eiacs en;yg;vmapayrn/

xtrl;om;a&;0g'on twwu ra0 yiqixm; luon Eiia&;qi&m tipwusL;&i;rsm;Ei Eiia&; usio;rw tay:wivn; tajccaeayon/ xtcsuwu jynowu pn;v;apon? xtw rrw , OwrEi Eiia&;twi;yg0irwuygay;pr;Ei luon/ xtjyi y#yursm;u Oya'abmi twi;r r(rwww? at;at;csr;csr; ajz&i;aprnvn; jzpayon/

vyiBrsm;

1/ Epa , muwpwjzpap? tzUvujzpap pmrsuEm (206 r 213) wi yg&on vy&m;aqmi&uorsm; pm&i;yg vyaqmio 6 0;u a&;cs , aply; azmjyyg a&mipOrsO;wi csxm;owrwygap/

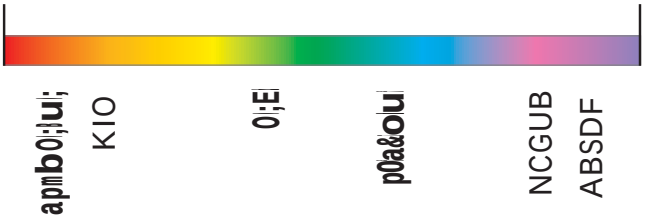
- xolowrw&mwi vy*vrsm;a&m? tzUtpn;rsm; uyg a&;cs , Eilurn/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

xolowrw&mwi v;00 ó reueon tajz[í r&/ þae&mwi Oyrm taejziom jyoxm;jci; jzply; tjrit , tquvonvn; &Eion/

xol vyaqmi&mwi ausmi;om;rsm;u aq;aE; jii;cygap/ vyaqmicsu \ t"u0;wncsurm rrw \ ajzqcsursm;twu taxmutxm;? tcsutvu cicivv azmjy ajzqwwap&eom jzpon/

vrl;ptajcjy trl;om;a&;0g' Eiiom;tajcjy trl;om;a&;0g'



2/ xpm&i;wiryg&on tjcm;aomEiia&;acgi;aqmirsm; uvn; a&;cs , ly; csxm; owrwygap/

- ausmi;om;wl jypxm;onpm&i;u tjcm;aom tzUrsm;Ei zv , aq;aE;ygap/ xjypxm;csursm; wnr&? r&u qe;ppygap/
- wpwe;v;taejzi owrwa&;qxm;on a&mipOrsO;u pm&u;u;wp&uwi azmjya&;om;ly; pmoice;e&wi cswqxm;&Eirnvn;jzpon/

xjypxm;csursm;u aemiwi vtyov xyr jznpu Eilurn jzpon/

3/ pmrsuEm (202 r 205) wi yg&on jzppOjyZ , m;u lun½ o;oyygap/

-]a&mipOjyrsO;} avusice;yg jzp&yrsm;Ei csex; o;oyygap/ tzUvu? orl[w wpwe;v; taejzi vyaqmiygap/
- xjzp&yrsm;on Eiiom;tajcjy trl;om;a&;0g'Ei ouqion?orl[wvrl;ptajcjy trl;om;a&;0g'

Eiouqionu yi;jcm; owrwygap/

&;pyao; taZ&;

Eiio;taD/ t&;o;a&;0g' -

- » 1946 - 47 yivnvmc?
- » 1944 - 45 zuqpqeusi awmvea&;?
- » 1948 Armjyn vwvya&;?
- » 1948 wi;&i;om;ven;prsm; r[mrwzUjci;?
- » 1994 - 95]reyavm} \ twuEi tu?
- » 1958 ? 1963 lir;csr;a&; aq;aE;yrsm;?
- » 1974 zUpn;ytajcc0ya' jyevn a&;qjci;?
- » 2008 zUpn;ytajcc0ya' top a&;qly;p;?
- » 2013 wpEiiv;typtcw&ypa&;aq;aE;yrsm;/

v&;p taD/ t&;o;a&;0g' -

- » 1885 ww, t*vy - Armppy?
- » 1920 wuovoyw?
- » 1930 wArmtpn;t½;zUpn;jci;?
- » 1930-31 q&mp yeuer?
- » 1936 'w,ajrmuwuovausmi;om;rsm;oyw?
- » 1938 (1300) jyn ta&;awmy?
- » 1942 - 45 *syewlor;yujci;?
- » 1946 jynwi;pp?
- » 2012 A'bmomEi rwqvirsm;tlum; y#yu jzprrsm;/

vyiE;rsm;

- azmjyyg tqtrewlu zw½ygap/
- em;rvnonwl &ygu &i;vi;jyoay;yg/
- wp0;csi;jzpap? twvujzpap rnon tqtreUrsm; u vrs;ptajcjyl trs;om;a&;0g' jzpon? rnonu Eiiom;tajcjyl trs;om;a&;0g' jzponu cjcm; owrwygap/

taZ&;

Eiio;taD/ t&;o;a&;0g' - 2? 3? 5? 7

v&;ptaD/ t&;o;a&;0g' - 1? 4? 6? 8

aq;aE;cu

- tzUvujzpap?wpwe;v;taejzijzpapjrermjynwi;& trs;om;a&;0g' tallumi; ar;ce;rsm;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- xolajzq&mwi atmuyg tcsursm;ygatmi un aq;aE;ay;yg/
  - » twwumvwi lAwo(wEi *syewlu we;ve cluon vwvya&;ul;yr;r tawmtwi; trs;om;a&;0g'on tveta&;ygon tce;u@r yg0icon/
  - » trs;om;a&;0g'on jrermEiia&;wi ta&;ygaom tce;u@rsm;r awmuav(mu yg0iconu awU&&ayon/ (zqyv? Armq&,vpvr;p0ygw?etz^e0w)
  - » x0g'on tp;&Eiwi;&i;om;tzUrsm;tlum; vueuui y#yursm; jzpym;&jci;\ tallumi;&i;wp&yvn;jzpayon/

[illegible] -

[illegible] azmajyyg Oya'rsm;

1/ azmjyyg Oya'rsm;wi rnonu vrsl;ptajcjyl trsl;om;a&;0g'jzpon? rnonuEiiom;tajcjyl trsl;om;jzponu cjcm;owrwygap/ wpO;csi; jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap vyaqmiygap/

[illegible] taZrsm;

[illegible] - 2? 4? 5? 8? 10? 12/

[illegible] - 1? 3? 6? 7? 9? 11/

2/ xOya'wlu vrsl;a&; y#yursm; umu , &mEi ajz&i;&mwi to;wnru tajccly; tqi owrwygap/ tzUrsm; zUly; vyaqmiygap/

- xol vyaqmi&mwi ausmi;om;rsm;twu tcutc &aeygu Oya'wp&y (olr[w) Ep&yu O;pmavvm o;oyaply; xOya'rsm; \ y#yuwl tay: oua&muru aq;aE;ygap/

  Oyrm -

  1/ ausmi;rsm;Ei wuovrsm;tm;v;wi vrsm;p\ bmompum;jziom to;jyl oilum;&rn/

  » xOya'u usevrsl;prsm;u xcuapEion/ xowlxwi vrsm;p\ bmompum;u ulr;ulr; usiusi rajymqEiorsm; tajrmu trsm;&Eion/ xtjyi 4i;wl\ bmompum;aysmuu , om;rn ab;uvn; p;½Uvmluaprn/

  wpzuwivn; bmompum;wpcwn;uom vwi; to;jyl ajymqvmEillly; quqa&;u yr acsmarUvmaprn jzpon/

3/ tzUrsm; zUygap/ xlaemu trsl;om;pn;v;r aqmillu O;ay;Eirn Oya' (3) &ywu a&;cs , pm&i; jylpygap/

- xOya'rsm; ta&;yg&? to;0i&on talumi;&i; wlu azmjyygap/
- xoljylp&mwi ay;xm;on Oya'rsm;a&m? rrwl u , yi Oya'rsm;uyg yaumi;rnxivli to;jylEion/
- xjylpxm;on Oya'rsm;u twe;ol wijy ajymqygap/
- wpwe;v;taejzi oabmwowrwxm;on trsl;om;pn;v;r aqmillu O;ay;Eiaom Oya' (3) &y uvn; a&;qjylply; pmoice;e&wi cswqlxm;&Eirn jzpon/

vyiE;rm; - emEvE;r apvEy;E;

- azmjyyg pmy'u avvm zw½ygap/ em;rvnonwu &i;vi;jyoay;yg/

1/ wpO;csi;taejzi pmy'wi wijyxm;on tptpOu vucoabmwjci;&?r&u q;jzwygap/

- xol q;jzw&mwi t;awmilrUcwpO;\ ae&mr q;jzwygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ xijricsursm;? t,tqrsm;u rwom;xm;ygap/

2/ atmuyg tzUav;zUteur ausmi;om;w\ u,yi ,lUncsursm;? t,tqrsm;t&wpzUzUwi yg0iay;yg/

(*) *g&0w&m; ygw(,0aus;raygi;p0g')

(C) t*vyumu,a&; titm;p (tpe;a&mu trl;om;a&;0g')

(i) t;vawmi; vrtoi;tzU (Eiiom;tajcjyl trl;om;a&;0g')

(p) ½;&mlAwol (a&;&;p trl;om;a&;0g')

3/ tzUwpzUptaejzi xtptpOtay:rnolwjye rnu q;jzwygap/

- xolwjye&mwi -
  - » tzUtaejzijzpoion[yazmvucxm;on tptpOwp&y?
  - » xtptpOu taumitxnazm&een;AsL[m wp&y?
  - » rnon talumi;&i;walumi xtptpOu usio;oialumi;?
  - » tjcm;aomOyrmjzp&yrsm;Eiypw tajctaersm; ponwu xnoi;yg&ygap/

4/ tzUtcsi;csi;lum; aq;aE; jii;crwp&y jylvyygap/

  - » xol vyaqmilu&mwi rrwtzU\ ajz&i;r ypu toiavsmq;jzpalumi; taxmutxm; civpmjzi wijyygap/
  - » xtw tjcm;aomtzUrsm;r rnolwijyvmrn uvn; Bulwipo;pm;xm;aply; wejye ajymqEi ap&etwu jyiqixm;&ygap/
  - » ygwwpygwpru,pm;jylajymqaq;aE;rnoo;0;u a&;cs,xm;&ygap/
  - » aq;aE;jii;crpwiontcgwi tzUwpzUly;r wpzU ajymq&rn jzpon/ tzU (u) r yxrO;q; u,pm;jyl ajymqor (2) repce O;pm ajymqygap/ ly;r tzU(c)? (*)? (C) ponjzi wijy ajymqygap/
  - » xuol tzUtm;v;\ yxrq; u,pm;jyl ajymqorsm; wijyaq;aE;ly;ygu 'w,ajrmu ajymqorsm;r wpO;v{i (2) repcep wpzUly;wpzU quvu ajymqygap/
  - » xajymqcsursm; jylvyaeontcsetwi; tzUwpzUpr ww,ajrmu u,pm;jyl ajymqo rsm;on tjcm;aom tzUrsm;r ajymqcsu rsm;u aocsmyiEipm em;axmi xm;&rn jzpon/ orvn; xtcursm;u tajccly; csuusvuus wjyeajymqEi&rn jzpon/
  - » xaq;aE;ajymqrrsm; tm;v;ly;q;ygu taumi;q;? toiavsmq;aom tptpOwp&yu rc q;jzwygap/

[yEvE;q;oyE;

1/ txuyg aq;aE;jii;crtly;wi xtptpOtay: xm;&on ausmi;om;wU\ rvxijricsursm; ajymi;vr&?r&u qe;ppygap/ rnon talumi; alumi ajymi;v &onuvn; ar;jre; ay;yg/

2/ tce;(3)wi yg&on]ulEywU\ 0g'}ujyevn lun½ygap/ (pmrsuEm (51 r 67) wwi yg&on/)

- txuyg aq;aE;jii;cru ausmi;om;w\ ,ci xm;&con0g'rsm;u ajymi;vpO;pm;o;oyrapjci; &?r&rnolrny ajymi;vom;apcon ponw twu ar;jre; aq;aE;ay;yg/
- atmuygvyie;pOwr wpcu a&;cs,vyaqmi ygap/
  - (u) tzUrsm;zUíjzpap? wpwe;v;taejzi jzpap ausmi;om;w\ tjrirsm;u aq;aE;zv,ygap/ (or[w)
  - (c) ausmi;om;w\ u,yi tjrirsm;u rrw\ rwwr; pmtywi a&;om;xm;&ygap/

၄.၃ အာခန်း(၄)ဖြစ်ရပ်လေ့လာချက်များ

avQmufqHk;

- jzp&yav vmcsuwu avvm o;oyaply; em;rvnonwu &i;vi; ajymjyay;yg/
- wp0;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZμ

1/ awmif;tmz&u -

» ygvretwi;u , pm;jy yg0iEicitwu y#yu jzpym;jci;?

» t , tqrsm;alumi y#yujzpym;jci;? (tyygwu pep? cjcm;zEyrrsm;Ei vrsl;a&; t& nrlrrsm; tlum; y#yu)

» lir;csr;a&;^w&m;& vaerwltwu y;aygi; vyaqmijci; (tom;a&mi& Eiiom;rsm;? tE , vrsl;rsm;Ei vrn;w tlum;& pn;v;r)/

ola&mufu -

» t , tqrsm;alumi y#yujzpym;jci;? (Eiiom; tm;v;\ ½;o;bmompum; owrwjci;Ei ven;p wr;vrsm;\ ½;&mbmompum;Ei ,Oaus;rrsm;? ven;p tcita&;rsm;tlum;& y#yu)

» tcitvr;alumi y#yujzpym;jci;? (u , yitycsyci? bmompum;qi&m ven;p tcita&;rsm;Ei Eiia&; vr;r;r? tycsyrtmPm ponwtlum;& y#yu)

» lir;csr;a&;Ei bmompum;qi&m ven;pw\ tci ta&;rsm;^u , yitycsyci txutavsmu &&apa&; wtwu y;aygi;aqmi&ujci; (wr;vvrl;prsm;? zu'& , vygw? Bandaranaike - be'&mEuEi Chelvanayakam - csAee&mue wtlum; y;aygi;r)

2/ awmif;tmz&u - vrsl;ptajcjy trsl;om;a&; jzpon/ (vrsl;a&;u tajccon Eiia&; up&yrsm; jzpon/ rla0usio;on Eiiom;qi&m wez;rsm;Ei vuPm&yrsm;u tajccjci;r&acs/)

» Eiiom;tajcjy trsl;om;a&;jzpon/(tyygwu tp;&u awmve&etwu tom;a&mi& Eiiom;rsm;? tE , vrsl;rsm;Ei vrn;wtlum;& pn;v;r)

olaomufu - vrsl;ptajcjy trsl;om;a&;(qi[mvEi wr;vwltlum; y#yursm;on Eiiom; vuPm&yalumir[w? vrsl;p vuPm&yalumiom jzpon/)

3/ awmif;tmz&u - rxiyg/ awmitmz&u& tyygwu tycsyron vrsl;a&; cjcm;ru tajccxm;ly; rrlwrrsm; Bu;p;vsu &on[½jri o;oyxm;luon/ vrn; awmitmz&uom; won vra&;? Eiia&;Ei p;ym;a&;wt& cjcm;rrsm; cpm;clu&on/

olaomufu - rxiyg/ wr;vwon rrlwrrsm;u cg;pn;cclu&ly; bmompum;qi&m tcita&;rsm; uvn;cpm;&&cir&u[qEion/wr;vw\ bmompum;u ½;o;tjzp to;jyEijci; r&u xow\ tcita&;rsm;u xyg;aom rw&m;rrsm; ay:xe;vmEiayon/

4/ awmif;tmz&u - wl1rrsm;

» 2010 cEpwi NLD ygwon vwvypm yg0i qiEcitwua&;aumuyu oywarmucon/

» vwawmtwi;wiwi;&i;om;vrsl;prsm;xr u , pm;v , ten;i , omyiqixm;on/

» jynwi;ppr&yjci;u tp;&peptay:auseyr r&alumi; azmne;aeon/

ola&mufu;

» awmitmz&u jzp&yavvmcsuon tww umvr0yrmomjzpon/jrermEii&zUpn;y tajcc0ya'qi&m up&yrsm;? vrsl;pta&;wrm quvu jzpym;qom jzpon/ (2014? arv wi)

» 1983 cEp awmitmz&u jzp&ywi vrsm;p (vrn;rsm;) rm vwawmwi; yg0ici r&cacs/ xtajctaermjrermjynEi rununacs/

olaomufu - wl1rrsm;

» jrermjynwi ½;o;bmompum; wprsl;x xm;&on/

» vrsl;a&; t"u½P;rsm;Ei jynwi;ppw jrermjynwi jzpym;vsu&on/

» Eiiwi;&rwuvrrsm;ulirouapa&;twu vyyiciu avlmcsay;&e Bul;yr;caomvn;

ratmijric/ (2014? arv txwi)

» rs;E, pwnotcsi;csi;om ray;jci;

[illegible]

» 1960 wi jzpym;con tp;&tay: tlur;zu yeuerrsm;on Eiiawm bmoma&; tu0ya' alumiom jzpon? ½;o;bmompum; tu0ya' alumir[w/

» o&vumEiiwi t"u twutcwi;&i;om; ven;ptzlwpzlwn;om&aomvn;jrermEii wi trsm;tjym; &on/

အခန်း (၅) – အစိုးရ

၅.၁ အစိုးရ

၅.၁.၁ အစိုးရ

[illegible]

- ar;ce;wlu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;wl\ ajzlum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm(5.1.1) uavvmzw½aply;ausmi;om;wl\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

]tp;&} [onaOg[m&u]Eiiawm\ acgi;aqmir} [ízi qEion/ tp;&on]jynola&;&m rOg'rsm;} uq;jzwcsu csrwEi? taumitxnazmEion vyyici&&xm;aom tipwusL;&i;rsm;jzpluon/

[illegible]

1/ tzlrsm;zlay;yg/ tzlwpzlptaejzia':vm oe;aygi; 100 (jrermusyai oe; 10000 ce) bw*su&rn qygu azmjyygpm&i;& vyie;wp&yptwu rnol o;prnu aq;aE;ygap/

- rnon vyie;&yrsm;u aialu; yr o;prn? rnonwltwu ten;i, omo;rn? rnon talumi;&i;alumi jzponu aq;aE;ygap/

2/ tzUto;o;\ bw*sutptpOu twe;ol &i;vi;wijyaply; rnuol q;jzwcsu csrwc onuyg azmjyyg&ygap/

3/ wpwe;v;taejzi tm;v;oabmwnrn bw*su tptpOwp&yu q;jzwygap/

၅.၁.၂ ပြည်သူ့ရေးရာ မူဝါဒများနှင့် ဥပဒေများ

[illegible]

- azmjyyg ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (5.1.2) uavvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

1/ jynoa&;&mr0g'qonrm tp;&\ &nre;csursm; jynr&etwu pp0aqmi&urwyi jzpon/ x&nre;csursm;on jynow\ vtycsursm; jynr&eEi vtzltpn;\ jyóemrsm;u ajz&i; ay;&e0;wnxm;&luon/

2/ 0ya'rsm;on jynow\ tusip½ursm;? vaer tqitwe;? t&i;tjrpEi tcita&;wu &,o;pEirtp&onwuuiw,xe;cyxm;on pn;r0;pn;ur;rsm;jzpluon/0ya'wu tp;&r a&;qcsrw&on? taumitxn azmay;&on? 0ya' wn&oua&muae&eaqmi&u&on/

3/ 0ya'rsm;on wi;jyntwi;wnlirrEi vlcr w xe;or;xm;Ei&e?r0g'&nre;csursm;jynr Ei&e ponwtwu tp;&rsm; to;jylon u&,mweqmyvmrsm;yi jzpayon/

vyiBrm; - vBa& vBym;r qif&m r0'rm;

- azmjyyg jzp&yu avvm zw½aply; em;rvnon wu &i;vi; jyoay;yg/

1/ EpO;wpwjzpap? tzvujzpap azmjyyg r0g' (6) &y twu y&rpyowrwcsuwp&y zew;ygap/ (pmrsuEm 30 wi yg&on y&rpu erem tjzp awU&Eion/)

- txa&muq;jzprn r0g'u y&rp\ xyq; ae&mwi vn;aumi;? xa&muto;0ir ten;q; r0g' (3) &y u atmuajcwivn;aumi; csxm; owrwygap/

2/ tjcm;aom tzUrsm;Ei y;aygi;aply; rrw a&;qxm;on y&rpywu Ei; ,O o;oyygap/

- wpwe;v;oabmwvucEion y&rpy&&on tx tzUrsm;tlum; y;aygi; aq;aE;ygap/

3/ xr0g'rsm;teu rnonwu vpb&,v yusonf rnonwu ueqmaA;wp yqeonf rnonu q&,vpyusonEi 4i;w\ talumi;&i; wuyg aq;aE; o;oyygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

vpb&ufvS

» (u) tcetcqi&m r0g' (tceavmcs owrwjci;jzi p;ym;a&;vwvyru ay;pr; aprn/)

» (C) aus;vuzUz;w;wua&;r0g' (p;ym;a&; vyie;rsm;zew;ay;jci;up;ym;a&;vwvyru xi[yapon/)

ufqmaA;wp

» (p) a½Uajymi;tajccsr r0g' (a½Uajymi;tajccsr rsm;u uelowjci;u w&m;0ya'p;r;r cirm tm;aumi;&e vtyon/ xtw jyiyr 0ia&muvmEion vr;r;rrsm;rvn;wm;q; umu ,ay;Eirn/)

qif&ufvS

» (c) trsl;or;pr;aqmi&n jriwia&;r0g'rsm; (trsl;or;pr;aqmi&n jriwiay;jci;jzi omwnrfrEi pn;v;rwu ay;pr;aprn/)

» (*) emruse;orsm;Ei b;bm;wtm; apmia&mu ay;a&;r0g' (b;bm;rsm;? *vmersm;u apmia&mu ay;jci;u vrvtycsuu jznqn;ay;&m a&muon/)

» (i) ynma&; r0g' (ynmoilum;ay;jci;u omwnrfru azmaqmiay;aprn/)

၅.၁.၃ အစိုးရ၏ မဏ္ဍိုင် (၃) ရပ်

[illegible]

- azmjyyg ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye; ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (5.1.3) u avvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

1/ Oya'jyla&;r@i? tycsya&;r@iEi w&m;p&i a&; r@iw jzpuon/

2/ tycsya&;r@ion wi;jynu prcelc&ly; Oya'rsm; taumitxnazmay;&on/

Oya'jyla&;r@ion Oya'rsm; a&;q&on/

w&m;p&ia&;r@ion Oya'rsm;uziqay;&on? wnjroua&murjzpap&on/

avu[ef;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap? tzUvu jzpap azmjyyg ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pS[onf tajZrsm;

1/ tmPmyi;jcm;ron tipwuL;&i;wpcr tjcm;aom tipwuL;&i;rsm;tay: (Eiiawm wp&yv;tay:) w&m;rp;r;tycyrr;rumu , wm;q;apayon/

» xtjyi jcpm;rrsm;Ei rwnirrrsm;uvn; wm;q;ay;on/

» xr\omru yivi;jriomr? wm0ecrEi w&m;Oya'p;r;rwuvn;ay;pr;apEiayon/

2/ jyóemrsm;uajz&i;&mwi tcelumjrily;y#yursm; ay:ayguvmEion/

» Oya'wp&y jy|me;ontcg? tp;&tzU zUpn;on tcgrs;wwi tycsya&;Ei Oya'jya&;won Epzuv;r ravmEiaom rw;rqwom tajctaers;Bulawu&Eion/

» xtajctaers;on tp;&\ vyaqmi&nu xcuapy; tus;qutaejzi ajrpmyi jynowom 'uBuu&on/

၅.၁.၄ ဥပဒေပြုရေး

tpm;ofe&;pm

- ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye; ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (5.1.4) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om; w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&?r&u qe;pp ygap/

&;pS[aom tajZrsm;

1/ Oya'jya&;qonrm Oya'rsm; a&;q&e wm0e , xm;&on tp;&\ r@iwp&y jzpon/

2/ Oya'jya&;wi rlur;wp&ytay: vwawm twi;& tzU0itrsm;p axmucontx aq;aE;&on? ajymi;vrrsm; jyvy&on/ xrlur;u tjcm; r@irsm;u twnjyly;ygu Oya'wp&ytjzp tou0iayrn/

3/ ausmi;om;ay: rwnly; ajzqy uvEion/

[illegible]

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap? tzUvu jzpap azmjyyg ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ Oya'jya&;on Oya'rsm;u tqjyEion tmPm yiqixm;ly;? xOya'rsm;u vuctwnjyEion tmPmu tycsya&;r yiqixm;on/

» atmuvwawmwlon jynowl\ vuwavm qErsm;u u , pm;jyaeluayon/ xatmuvwawm\ q;jzwcsursm;u txuvwawmrAwtmPmjziy , zsuEion? jyiqi ajymi;vEiayon/

» atmuvwawmon Oya'rsm;u tqjyEion tmPm yiqixm;luon/ xtqjyxm;on Oya'rsm;u (tcsUaom tp;&rsm;&) txuvwawmwrAwtmPmjziy , zsuEi luon/

2/ tycsya&;Ei w&m;p&ia&;won Oya'jya&;r a&;qxm;on Oya'wp&y oua&mur&jci;r ueowwm;q;xm;Eion/ þonu tcUaom tp;&rsm;wi awlEion/

» tqjyxm;on Oya'rsm;on tE&m , rBu;rm; ve;ap&e txuvwawmu wm0e , &on/ qvonrm xOya'rsm;alumi tcita&; cs;azmurrsm;? tlur;zu y#yursm; ray:aygu vmap&e jzpon/ xol vyaqmijci;jzi atmuvwawmr tqjyxm;on Oya'rsm;u tjyetve xe;ausmi; ay;Eiayon/

» txuvwawm trsm;pon ta&;aumu wiajrmucxm;&jci; r[wlu? cetyxm;& cxm;lu&jci; jzpon/ þonrmvn; jyno trsm;p\ qEoabmxm;u u , pm;jyaeon atmuvwawm tay:wi tjyetve xe;ausmi;Ei&etwu jzpon/

» atmuvwawmrsm;on vrs;pt&jzpap? bmoma&;t&jzpap tp&on wi;jyn\ vrwnaqmuyu xi[yaeayon/ xalumivn; atmuvwawmrsm;wi t"u vrs;Bu; tzrsm;r Bu;p;xm;wwonu awU&on/ ojzpí ven;pwl u , pm;jy yg0iru jriwiay;Ei&etwu txuvwawm jzi zUpn;xm;&jci;vn; jzpon/ xol zUpn;xm;&jci;jzi ven;pwl\ tcita&;rsm;Ei tus;p;ym;wu vspvsL½xm;rrsm;r ui;a0; apayrn/ zu'& , wi;jyn tcsUwwi txuvwawmrsm;on a'oto;o;? wi;&i;om;vrs;p to;o;wu u , pm;jyvsu &uly;? vtrsm;puu , pm;jyaeonatmuvwawm tay:wi tjyetve xe;ausmi; Eiluayon/

aq;aE;cu

1/ tzUvujzpap? twe;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ [illegible]

» vwaw½;wp&yjzi zUpn;xm;&on pepwi tmPmu tqygvwaw½; wpcwn;wiom xm;& usio;on/ vwaw½; (2) &y yg&on Oya'jya&;wir tce;u@ yi;jcm;&mü cucEion/

» vwaw½; (2) &y &jci;u lyiqirrsm; ay:aygu vmapwwon? xjyi Epzuv; ravmEion rw;rqwom tajctaers; Bul&Eion/ xtajctaersm;u Oya'jya&;u aEmiaE;luellumaply; Oya'jya&; &ywel om;apon txyi jzpay:vmEion/

» vwaw½; (2) &yjzi zUpn;xm;on Oya'jya&; on vwaw½;wp&yjzi zUpn;xm;&on Oya'jya&;xu tuetus yrsm;onu awU& wwon/

[illegible]

» vwaw½; (2) &y xm;&jci;u tjyetve xe;ausmi;Eir yr usio;apEily; yivi; jriomrEi wm0ecrwu yr ay;pr;vmaprn/

» 'w , ajrmu vwaw½;xm;&jci;jzirv&ly;om; vwaw½;\ tvywm0eu en;yg;apayon/ x'w , ajrmu vwaw½;on Oya'jya&;u tao;pw yi;jcm;tujzwEily;? e*rv vwawmrm up&yBu;rsm;u prEirnvn; jzpon/

» vwaw½; (2) &yjzi zUpn;xm;on Oya'jya&;on zu'& , wi;jynrsm;wi

ven;ptcita&;rsm;u tumtu,jyay; Eion/ xolumu,ay;xm;jci;jzia'otqi y#yursm;u ajz&i;ay;Eirn? ui;a0; apEiayrn/

» txuvwawmrsm;on atmuvwawmr tqjy xm;on rwrr&aom? tE&m, usa&muvm apEiaom Oya'rsm;r xe;csy uelowxm;Eion/

2/ [illegible] atmuvwawmrsm;onvn;aumi; vwawm½; wp&yjzi zpn;xm;on Oya'jya&; won vn;aumi;jynowrwu½uwiajrmuxm;lujci; jzpon/ rqE&iwtaejzi rrwu tmPm ay;tyxm;vo u,pm;v,avmi; or[w ygwwp&yu ray;a&;cs,xm;Eirn/ xpepu txuvwawmrsm; xm;&y; u,pm;v,avmi; rsm;u cetyxm;&jci;? tqiqivuv&,jci;? a'otvu owrwxm;&jci; tp&onwxu 'ru&wwpyqeon[axmujyxm;luon/

[illegible] vwawm½; (2) &yjzi zpn;xm;on Oya'jya&; wi vwawm (2) &yyg&ontavsmu tjyetve xe;ausmi;ru yr ay;pr;Eiayrn/ þonu tp;&wi; yivi;jriomrEi wm0ecrwu azmaqmi&ma&muly; 'ru&wwpuson w&m;0iru yr ay;pr;aprnvn;jzpon/

[illegible]

-]jrerma&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwu avvmzw½ygap/ em;rvnonwu &i;vi;jyoay;yg/

[illegible]

- tzvujzpap? twe;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE;ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ jynaxmipvwawmwi jynolvwawmEi trsl;om;vwawmw yg0ion/

2/ Oya'rsm;on orwcijycsu twu ray;yr vwawm (2) &yv;r axmuc&e vtyon/

» vwawm (2) &yv;\ tz0itm;v;on 5 Epwmumvxr;aqmi&eta&;cs,cxm;lu&jci; jzpon/

» wi;a'osu;wpc or[w jyne,wpcr a&;aumuc u,pm;v, 12 0; tx trsl;om;vwawmo apvwEion/

[illegible] -

[illegible] - tqf;(1)

- azmjyygjzp&yEi tqjyxm;on Oya'rsm;u zw½ygap/ em;rvnonw&ygu &i;vi; jyoay;yg/
- tzi, 4 zr 6 ztx zygap/ xtzrsm;twi;]tem*w\ Oya'jyorsm;} vyaqmicsuwi;wi twwu aqmi&uay;&rn jzpon/

1/ tqjyxm;on Oya'wp&y or[w (2) &ypu tzvu a&;cs,ygap? or[w q&mjzpou owrway;yg/ xo owrw&mwi Oya'tm;v; xnoi;yg&ygap/

- xOya'rsm;twu taygi;vuPmaqmion oua&murrsm;a&m? tEwvuPmaqmion oua&murrsm;uyg pO;pm; azmxwygap/

[illegible]

1/ [illegible] tvytuitwuyiqiravsmen;vmrn/ tr&mwuwmwtwu ,Olyirrsm; avsmus vmrn/ jynow\ tusl;cpm;ci (Oyrm-ausmi;?aq;½pon)wrvavmurrsm; avsmusvmrn/

[illegible] w&m;0ia½ajymi;tajccsru wm;jrpjci;u w&m;r0i a½ajymi;tajccsru tm;ay;&m a&muon/ vwvypm a½ajymi;aexiEiciu uelow&ma&muon/ ,Oausr trsl;pvijci;u avsmusaprn/

2/ [illegible] qi;&r avmcsEirn? we;wnrru yr ay;pr;Eirn/w&m;&vaeru azmaqmiaprn/

[illegible] csr;omorsm;u cjcm;quq&ma&muon/ aialu;yrawmiwi;ow\ aialu;o;prqi&m vwvyciu uelow&m a&muaprn/ csr;omorsm;u wi;jynr xucmom;jci;jzi

wi;jynp;ym;a&;u xcuvmaprn/

3/ taym;vuPmaqmiom;oua&mur - ouu; b;bm;rsm;twu apmia&muay;Eir? rom;prsm; twu 0exw0ey; avsmen;om;aprn/

tEw? vuPmaqmiom; oua&mur - ueusp&wu;rm;on/

4/ taym;vuPmaqmiom; oua&mur - ynm&n jrirm;vmaprn/ jypr? aq;o;pr pon vrjyoemrsm; avsmen;vmEirn/ txuwe;atmijrily;ow;ym;vmjci;up;ym;a&; yraumi;revmaprn/

tEw? vuPmaqmiom; oua&mur - om;or;w\ 0iaiu rcae&aom qi;&om; rom;prsm;twu tcutc jzpapEion/ vwvypm oi,ci&&vmjci;xu vwvypm vyie;ci 0ia&murq;½;jci; omjzpapon? ueusp&wu;rm;on/

5/ taym;vuPmaqmiom; oua&mur - use;rma&;tajctaersm; w;wu aumi;re vmaprn? u;pujyelym;wwon a&m*grsm;u umu,Eirn? uav;,r avsmen;vmrn (umu,uoEion a&m*grsm;jzpaomvn; aoq;ruav;rsm;tlum;avsmen;vmjci;alumi jzpon)

tEw?vuPmaqmiom; oua&mur - ueusp&wu;rm;on/

6/ taym;vuPmaqmiom; oua&mur - usm;? r we;wnrlru azmaqmiay;&ma&muon?

tEw?vuPmaqmiom; oua&mur - trsl;om;rsm;u cjcm;quq&ma&muon? t&ntao;rjynron vwawmu,pm;v,rsm;/

7/ taym;vuPmaqmiom; oua&mur - aus;vuzlz;r w;jrivmapon? - lrljyp½u u;xm;vmjci;u avmcsypEirn?

tEw?vuPmaqmiom; oua&mur - lrljyaejynorsm;u cjcm;quq&ma&muon? ven;p twu tuetusu;rm;pmjzi aqmuvyay;jci;/

2/ rrwa&;cs,xm;on Oya'rsm;twu tzlvuwijy aq;aE;ygap/ xo aq;aE;&mwi aumi;usl;rsm;Ei q;usl;rsm;uyg xnoi;&i;vi;ygap/

- xwijycsursm;u tjcm;aomtzlrsm;r rwom; xm;&ygap/

3/ tzlwi;\ wijyaq;aE;rly;q;ygurnon Oya' jy|me;rnu a&;cs,&etwu rc q;jzwygap/

- twnjylvucvuon Oya'rsm;u pm&uu; wp&uay:wi a&;om;ly; pmoice;e&wi xm;&ygap/ xOya'rsm;u aemiavusice;rsm;wi to;jyl&e vtyrn jzpon/

4/ xtqjylxm;on Oya'rsm;wi rnonu vpb&,v uson? rnonu ueqmaA;wp qeon? rnon wu q&,vpjzponEi rnon talumi;alumi xo qonuyg aq;aE;ygap/

taZrm;

ueqmaA;wp

» Oya'(1)/ /ueqmaA;wpwon vlcr? ½;&m"avponwluwez;xm;luontavsmu e,erw ywqlvujci;u xwez;rsm;u yy;ay;aprn jzpon/ (½;&m"avEi w&m;Oya'p;r;r)

» Oya'(4) / / ausmi;ynm wua&muoi,vjci; r&onwi rjzprae wua&muoilum;lu&rn/(vyyici)

q&,vp

» Oya'(2) / / Er;yg;owlu axmuy&e csr;omowlu tceaumucjci;u omwnrlru ay;pr;aprn jzpon/ (omwnrlr? vrvtycsu)

» Oya'(3) / / Eiiawmb@mai to;lyly; unapmia&mua&;vyie;rsm; vyaqmijci;u rru,uraxmuwnEion ouu;b;bm; rsm;\ vrvtycsuEi uunr&on/(vr vtycsu)

» Oya' (5) / / Eiiawmb@mai to;lyly; use;rma&;vyie;rsm;twu azmaqmiay;jci;u use;rma&;twu rwwEiaom*vmey*lvrsm;\ vrvtycsu ujznqn;ay;&ma&muon/(vrvtycsu)

» Oya' (6) / / tErcb0vwajrmua&; yy;rqi&m r0g'rsm;on jynowl\ tcitvr;rsm;u ca0csxm;jci;jzi omwnrlru ay;pr;apayrn/(omwnrlr?

pn;v;r)

» Oya' (7) / / jynow\ tu;cpm;cirsm; (aq;½rsm;?ausmi;rsm;) u vrv tycsu t&r\a0 ay;tyxm;jci;u vra&;t& we;wnr\ru ay;pr;Eiaprn jzpon/ (omwnr\r? vrv tycsu)

၅.၁.၅ အုပ်ချုပ်ရေး

tu;[O;ciE;pm

- ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye; ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (5.1.5) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyaom taZ4rsm;

1/ tycsya&;on wi;jynu prce\c&ly; Oya'rsm; taumitxnazmay;&on tp;&r@\iwp&y jzpon/

2/ tycsya&;on Oya'rsm;u taumitxnazm &jci;? tjcm;aomEiirsm;Ei owrequqa&; aqmi&ujci;? ta&;ay:umv tajctaetwi; O;aqmir tp&onwu wm0e ,&ayon/

vyie;rsm;

- tycsya&;\ ta&;ygaom vyie;aqmiwm (5) &y uausmi;om;rsm; em;vnatmi&i;vi;jyoay;yg/
  - » owrequqa&;
  - » tp;& bw*su (vsmxm;ai) u a&;q owrwjci;?
  - » ppwytay: xe;csyr?
  - » tp;&0exr;rsm;tm; prcecr? tycsyr?
  - » ta&;ay:umvtajctae 0;aqmir (0yrm - obm0ab;tE&m, usa&mucseEi tlur;zu y#yursm;jzpym;cse)

  1/ Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzvujzpap xvyie; aqmiwmwu atmuygwtvu tqi owrw ygap/

  (u) ta&;ygr?

  (c) cucr?

  (*) pepm;&r (q;jzwcsu trm;rsm; csrwrygu rnrjtx tE&m, oua&muEir)/

  2/ xjypxm;on pm&i; (3) &yEi pyvs0;ly; rnonwu owrrallumi;aq;aE;ygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

- » ta&;tygq;aom vyie;aqmiwmrsm;on tpepm; &q;jzponu awU&&on/
- » ta&;tygq;aom vyie;aqmiwmrsm;on tcucq;jzponu awU&on/
- » tcsUaom vyie;aqmiwmrsm;on pm&i;(3) &y v;\ atmuq;wiom owrwcxm;&onu awU&Eion/

avuf&Sif;

- wp0;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzvu jzpap ar;ce;wlu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

  1/ orwpeptcsUwi orwrsm;on 0ya'jyla&;r a&;qxm;on 0ya'rsm;u tlauay;jci;? vucjci;? AwtmPmusio;jci; (y,cjci;) wlu aqmi&uci&on/

  » wi;jyntcsUwwi orw (o) {u&mZon Eiiawm\0;aomi tlu;tujzply;?0elu;cslyon tp;&tzU\ tlu;tu jzpon/

  2/ tycsya&;on 0ya'jyla&;r jy|me;xm;on 0ya'rsm;u tauitxnazmay;&e wm0e&on/ tcUaompeprsm;wi tycsya&;on 0ya'rlur;rsm;u AwtmPmjzi y,csEion/ o&mwivn; 0ya'rsm;u zew;a&;qEion tmPmrsK;? 0ya'jyla&;vyie;p0wi yg0iEiavmuon tmPmrd; ryiqixm;ac/

y|vrepeprsm;

- 0ya'jyla&; - vwawmtwu u,pm;v,rsm;u jynowr a&;aumuwiajrmuon/
- tycsya&;tmPmon 0ya'jyla&;r qi;ouon/ xtmPm tay:wi 0ya'jyla&;r trtcjylxm;Ei&e tp;&r wm0e,&on/ a&m&nEicsu&e bv Armv Epcv;csu&e/
- y|vreu tp;&\ tlu;tuu a&;cs,cexm;on/ xtp;& tlu;tuon vwawmwi; ae&mtrsm;p yiqixm;aom ywlu;\ 0;aqmiovn; jzpwwon/ xtlu;tu jzpoon 0elu;tz (uubeu) u a&;cs,cexm;&on/ o&mwivn; tqy uubeu (tycsya&;? tp;&) u 0ya'jyla&;u twnjylay;&evtyayrn/
- 0elu;cslyEi uubeu tz0irsm;on 0ya'jyla&;twi; axmucr trsm;p yiqixm;Eiorjumvywv; tmPm wnlrEilurn/
- xpeprsl;wi tmPmyi;jcm;ren;y|;ayon/
- 0yrm/ /lAwe/

orwpep

- Oya'jyla&;tmPmEi tycsya&;tmPmwu cjcm;xm;ly; x tmPm(2)&ylum;wi tjyetvercywourr&ay/
- Eiiawmtlu;turm orwjzply; tycsya&;r@li(tp;&) u O;p;on/ orwu wu½u a&;aumuwiajrmujci;u jynowxr w&m;0iru wu½u&&aprn jzply; tmPm yrlu;rm;apon/ xpepwi Oelu;csy[ícetyxm;&jci; r&acs/ orwr 4i;\ Oelu;tz (uubeu) u a&;cs,cexm;on/ ylvre 'rua&ppepEi ,Oylu orwon tmPmyryiqixm;Eionuaw&&on/
- tmPmyi;jcm;r cirmtm;aumi;on/ tjyetve xe;aumi;rrm xa&mur&on/ xpepon r@li tcsi;csi;lum; xe;aumi;? pppEiaply; tvo;pm;jyrrd;wr ui;a0;apayrn/
- oaomvn; orwEi ylvrewtlum; tjii;ym;r lu;lu;rm;rm; ayayluontcrd;wwi q;jzwcsucsrwrjzpp0rm aE;au;r &Eion/ (Oyrm - AwtmPmusio;rrsm;)
- Oyrm/ /tar&uejynaxmip

orwpep txutavsmuusio;on 'rua&ppep (Semi presidential democracy)

- orwpepEi ylvre'rua&ppepw ayli;pyxm;on tmPmyi;jcm;rrsl;u aw&&on/
- xpepwi orwEi tp;& (0l) Oelu;csytlum; tycsya&; tmPmuyi;jcm;xm;on/
- tycsya&;tmPmu &mx;ae&m (2) ae&mwi cjcm; cxm;on/ Oyrmtm;jzi Oelu;csyEi orwwon wpO;tay:wpO;oua&murrcrr&bo;jcm;p&ywnon/
- orw (Eiiawm tlu;tu) u jynowr a&;aumu wiajrmuon/
- Oelu;csy(tp;&tztlu;tu)uylvrepeprm;wiaw&on twi; ylvre (vwawm) r wiajrmucexm;on/ xOelu;csyonvwawmwi;ae&mtrm;pyiqixm;aom ylwlu;\O;aqmiovn;jzpwwon/
- Oyrm/ /jyiop/

[ESrma&;&m

-]jrermа&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwlu avvm zw½aply; em;rvnonwlu &i;vi; ay;yg/

avu[ESS;

1/ tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v; taejzijzpap ar;ce;wlu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom tajzrm;

1/ tmPmca0usio;r

» jynaxmipvwawm\ tzU0irsm;on orwavmi; 3 O;\trnu wioi;&on? jynolvwawmr a&;cs,xm;owpO;? trsl;om;vwawmr a&;cs,xm;owpO;Ei ppbuu,pm;v,rsm;r wpO;w jzpluon/

» orwomv{i ppalujimci (olr[w) ppajylir;ci &on/

» orwomv{iEiitcsi;csi;lum;oabmwpmcsy rsm;u jylvyEi (ol) zsuor;Eion/

» orwomv{i ta&;ay: tajctaewp&ytjzp alujimEion/

» orwtaejzi tp;&tzU\ Oelu;trsm;pu celtyxm;&&e wm0e&on/umu,a&;? jynxa&;Eie,pya&;&m0elu;ae&mrsm;twu umu,a&;O;p;cslyr celtyxm;&on/

2/ orwtaejzi Oya'rsm;u vurwa&;x; twnjyl &on/

3/ tycsya&;u tmPmyrlu;rm;on/ talumi;rm -

» q;jzwcsucsrwontcgwi aq;aE;jii;caep&m rvontwu Oya'jyla&;xu yr v,upm csrwEiluon/

» Oya'rsm;? r0g'rsm;u jynorsm;tlum; usio;&e wm0e,xm;&orsm; jzpon/ ojzpí vuawlusus taumitxnazmEiavmurn q;jzwcursm;uomcsrwlurn jzpon/

» Eiijcm;a&;&mr0g'rsm;uwm0e,xm;lu&on/ xlumi trsl;om;vtycsuEi Eiiwum vtycsuwtlum; xe;naqmi&uay;Eirn jzpon/

Oya'jyla&;u tmPm[illegible] talumi;rm -

» Oya'jyla&;on jynowrwu½u a&;aumu wiajrmucxm;&onrsm; jzpluontavsmu jynow\ qEoabmxm;rsm;u yr azmxw wijyEilurn jzpon/ þonrmvn;

tycsya&;Ei Ei;,Oygu]wm0ecr} (accountability) yr yiqixm;&jci;alumi jzpon/

» Oya'wu a&;qjy|me;&mwi y;aygi;aqmi&u luon? nEi;vyaqmilu&on/ orvn; tqyg Oya'rsm;on yrpviaom jyno to;o;\ vtycsursm;Ei uunr&Eiayrn/

vSyie;rsm; -

tem*w\ Oya'jyorsm; - tS;(2)

- azmjyygjzppOu zw½ygap/ pmrsuEm (100) wi vyaqmicon]tem*w\ Oya'jyorsm; tyi;(1)} u jyevn o;oyygap/
- tyi; (1) wi jy|me;owrwcon rlur;rsm;u jyevn o;oy tujzwygap/
- þvyaqmicsuwi ausmi;om;won]tycsya&;} taejzi vyaqmiay;&rnjzply; tyi;(1)&Oya'jya&;r jy|me;con rlur;rsm;u q;jzway;&rnjzpon/

1/ tzrsm;zly; tyi;(1)wijy|me;conOya'wp&y&y or[w Oya' (2) &yu a&;cs,ygap/

- xjy|me;con Oya' tm;v;u wpcruse a&;cs, to;jylygap/
- tzvu tqyg rlur; (rsm;) u o;oyaply; azmjyyg Z,m;wi jznpuygap/ xOya' (rsm;) tm; taumitxnazm&mwi awu&u&Eion tcutcrsm;?ueusp&wrsm;upO;pm;azmxwygap/
- ueusp&wq&mwi aialu;yrmP twtusu jznpuay;&rnr[w?Oya'rsm;u taumitxn azm&mwi vtyrn 0wlypn;tm;v;u qvayon/(aialu; tygt0ijzpon)

e;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ twwtq;rsm; - a½ajymi;vyom;titm;tay: wnrae&onp;ym;a&;vyie;rsm;rueuuvmEi on?

» vtcita&; tzvtpn;rsm;\ ueuur'P c&Eion/

uêup&w - e,jcm;apmiwyrsm;yrvtyvmrn/

2/ twwtq;rsm; - aialu;titm;awmiwi;owxr ueuurrsm;?

uêup&w - ten;i,om&rn/

3/ twwtq;rsm; - unapmia&mua&;vyom;Ei vtyaom taxmuty? taqmuttrsm;&m;yg;r/

uêup&w - unapmia&mua&;vyom;ta&twu Ei tjcm; taxmuty? taqmuttrsm;/

4/ twwtq;rsm; - q&m? q&mrEi pmoiausmi; ravmuir?

» qi;&Er;yg;ow\ ueuurrsm;?

uêup&w - q&m? q&mrEi ausmi;rsm; yr vtyrn/

5/ twwtq;rsm; - use;rma&;apmia&mur vyom;Ei taqmutt?y&abm*rsm; ravmuir?

» ynma&;? ppa&; tp&on tjcm;u@rsm;r ueuu vmEion/

uêup&w - use;rma&;apmia&mur vyom;Ei taqmutt?y&abm*rsm; yr vtyrn jzpon/

6/ twwtq;rsm; - trl;om;rsm;\ ueuua0zer?

uêup&w - ten;i,om&on/

7/ twwtq;rsm; - rljyaejynow\ ueuua0zer?

uêup&w - ven;ptwu tuetusu;rm;pmjzi aqmuvyay;&jci;/

2/ tzvtvu jypa&;qxm;aom Z,m;rsm;u wijy aq;aE;ygap/ xo wijyaq;aE;&mü xOya' (rsm;) tm; taumitxnazm&mwi awu&u&Eion twm;tq;rsm;?ueusp&wrsm;uyg xnoi;xm;ygap/

- xwijyajymqcsursm;u tjcm;aom tzrsm;r rwom; xm;&ygap/

3/ wijyaq;aE;rtm;v;ly;q;ontcgwi tyi;(1)wi a&;qxm;ontwi; tqyg Oya'u vucrn? or[wjyiqia&;q&etwu Oya'jya&;r@io jyevn ay;yrnu q;jzw&rn jzpon/ xo vyaqmi&etwu wpwe;v;u rc q;jzw&rn jzpon/

- xaemurnon Oya'rsm;u vucrn?rnonwu jyiqiajymi;v&e vtyon ponjzi pm&u&u; wp&uay:wi jypa&;om;xm;ly; e&wi uyxm; ygap/ xjypxm;csursm;u aemiavusice;rsm;wi to;jy&e twu vtyrn jzpon/

၅.၁.၆ တရားစီရင်ရေး

tqkwfvnf;aom oicef;pm

- ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (5.1.6) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om;w\ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

tajzrsm;

1/ w&m;p&ia&;on Oya'oua&muap&e wm0e&on tp;&\ tpwtyi;wp&yyi jzpon/ w&m;p&i a&;on w&m;Oya'qi&m y#yursm; ajz&i;jci;? Oya'qi&m q;jzwcsursm; csrwjci;Ei jyprrsm;u uiw,ajz&i;jci;wu uiw,pr&ayon/

2/ tajztrsl;rsl; ujym;rnjzpon/ atmuygwu Oyrmrsm;tjzpay;Eiygon/

» lrUe,tqiw&m;½;?

» txutqiw&m;vwawmrsm;?

» jynaxmipw&m;vwawmcsy?

» ppbuqi&mw&m;½;rsm;/

aq;aE;eufu

- jrermEii&w&m;½;?c½;rsm;onw&m;Oya'p;r;ru tumtu,jylay;jci;&? r& tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap aq;aE;ygap/
- xo aq;aE;&e atmuyg ar;jre;csursm;jzi tpjylay;Eion/
  - » Oya'rsm;on tp;&0exr;t&m&rsm;Ei omrme jynotm;v;wu wpom;wn; oua&muap&e bul;yr;r &? r&?
  - » jyprr vwui;ap&etvlim wm0e&orsm;u vmbay;vmb,jci; rjy&e prr &? r&?
  - » tmPm&orsm;\ rw&m;pypjci;u c&ygu xoc&o tjypvwap&e aqmi&ujci;&? r&?
  - » usL;veonjyprEi xuweaom tjyp'Pu c&r&? r&?
  - » tajccOya'wi tp;&\tmPmrsm;tay: uelowxm;Eiaprn Oya'rsm; wn& oua&muatmi pr;aqmijci;&? r&?
  - » tp;&0exr;rsm;? wyrawmom;rsm;? &rsm;\ vyaqmicsuwon Oya' cijylxm;on tavsmuom usio;ap&e prjci;&? r&?
  - » Oya'u av;pm;vuemygu tp;&r aEmi,u puzuEijci;r&[jynorsm;,lunvmatmi pr;aqmijci;&? r&?

၅.၁.၇ ဖွဲ့စည်းပုံအခြေခံဥပဒေနိုင်ရာ

တရားရုံးများ

tqkwfvnf;aom oicef;pm

- ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (5.1.7) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om;w\ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyaom tajzrsm;

zUpn;ytajccOya'qi&m c½;on tp;&jy|me; xm;on Oya'rsm;u zUpn;yyg tajccOya'rsm;Ei ununr&atmi ppaq;ay;&on/ xltjyi -

- » zUpn;ytajccOya'u ziq&i;vi;ay;&e?
- » w&m;p&ia&;qi&m qe;ppo;oyr tmPmu usio;&e jzpon/ tycsya&;r@li? Oya'jyla&; r@liw\ Oya'rsm;? vyaqmicsursm;u zUpn;y tajccOya'Ei lipe;ygu w&m;r0ialumi; alunm&e?
- » tp;&\r@litcsi;csi;lum; y#yursm;u ajzavsmay;&e?
- » tmPmtvo;pm;jylrrsm;u ppaq;ay;&e?
- » Eiiom;rsm;u rrw\tajccOya'qi&m tcita&;rsm;azmuzsuc&on[ta&;qvmon jzp&yrsm;twu q;jzway;&e? tp&on tce;u@ rsm;u xr;aqmilu&ayon/

avUufifem;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap oice;pm (5.1.6) Ei (5.1.7) yg tjyetve xe;ausmi;rrsm;u aq;aE; azmxwygap/

taZ&m;

- » w&m;p&ia&;on tjii;ym;z,&mrsm;ay:ayguygu lum;0izeajzay;&on tvww&m;oHu;wm0eu xr;aqmi&on/
- » atmuajctqi w&m;½;rsm;on Eiia&; ztm;rsm;Eijcpm;rrsm;\ 'Puyr Hulawvcpm; &Eion/
- » ojzpívn; t,c0icion w&m;0ya' p;r;a&;\ ta&;ygaom tpwtyi;wp&y jzpon/
- » zUpn;ytajcc0ya'qi&m c½;rsm;on tp;&\ rnon r@kiur{ zUpn;ytajcc0ya'Ei qeusion q;jzwcsursm; rcsrwap&e xe;uyay;&on/
- » zUpn;ytajcc0ya'qi&m c½;rsm;on tmPm tvo;pm;jyrrsm;u ppaq;ay;&on/

aq;aEcu

3/ tzUvujzpap? twe;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

e;pyaom taZ&m;

1/ **rwi&Eiy/ taumi;rm -**

- » w&m;p&ia&;on Eiia&;y#yursm;\ ]txu} wiom &tyon/ w&m;p&ia&;om r&ygu ajz&i;ay;Eirn lum;ae tzUtpn;[íyi r&Eiawmacs/
- » w&m;p&ia&;on zUpn;ytajcc0ya'u aumi;pm alunu&e vtyon/ xo aumi;pm em;vn xm;jci;jzi q;jzwcsursm;u reueajzmirwpm csrwEirn/w&m;p&ia&;omr&ygu ½yax;on up&yrsm;uem;vn uiw,Eirnor&awmb zUpn;y tajcc0ya' uvn; Eiia&;orm;rsm; vuem&e rpr;aqmiEiawmacs/
- » w&m;p&ia&;omr&ygu tycsya&;?0ya'jya&;w tmPmu;xm;vmontcgrs{wi tmPmyi;jcm; rrsm; xm;&usio;Ei&erm vepmcucrn jzpon/
- » zUpn;ytajcc0ya'qi&m tcita&;rsm;Ei ouqion 0ya'up&yrsm;on ½yax; ve;von twualumiEiia&;orm;rsm;yivi q;jzwcsu aumi;pm ray;Eiluacs/

wi&Eion/ taumi;rm -

- » w&m;p&ia&; ryg0ib tzUtpn;Hu;rsm;u 0;aqmivnywEionu awU&Eion/
- » tmPmyipepusio;aom wi;jynrsm;wi xa&muon w&m;p&ia&;ryg&b wi;jynu pruiw,duonu awU&on/

2/ **raqEiy/ taumi;rm -**

- » w&m;p&ia&;on w&m;0ya'p;r;r? yivi;jriomrEiwm0ecrwu axmuyay;on/ xt&mwu 'ru&wwpqeon w&m;0iru ay;pr;vsu&on/ xr{omru tycsya&;? 0ya'jya&;wtmPmtvo;pm;rrjyEiatmivn; w&m;p&ia&;u xe;uyay;on/ þonyiv{i 'rua&pqeon tjyetve xe;ausmi;r wp&yvn;jzpayon/
- » **qEion/ taumi;rm -**
- » w&m;oHu;rsm;on 'rua&pen;vr;rsm;t& a&;cs,cxm;&jci; r[wlu/ a&;aumuly; wiajrmu cxm;lu&jci;vn; r[wluacs/ ta&;cs,c&ly;yguvn;&mx;rjzwcsEion en;vr; r&acs/

[ef;rma&;&m

-]jrermra&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwlu avvm zw½aply; em;rvnonwlu &i;vi;ay;yg/

avu[ef;

- tzUvujzpap? twe;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

e;pyaom taZ&m;

1/ jrermw&m;p&ia&;wi lrUe,tqi? jyne,Ei wi;a'oHu;tqiw&m;½;rsm;Eiw&m;vwawmcsy [í tmPmyi;jcm;xm;&on/

- » lrUe,tqiw&m;½;rsm;on0ya'cs;azmuon[pypc&on up&ytrsm;ptwujzpon/

» jyne,Ei wi;a'oHu;tqi w&m;½;rsm;wi lrUe,tqir rq;jzwEiaom trup&yrsm;u ajz&i;ay;&on/

» jynaxmipw&m; vwawmcHyon jrermEiiEi tjcm;jynyEiirsm;tlum; cHyqaom pmcHyrsm;? jynaxmiptp;&Ei wi;a'oHu; (o) jyne, wtlum;jzpym;on0ya'up&yrsm;?wi;a'oHu;Ei jyne,tp;&tlum; tp&onwEi pyvs0;on up&yrsm;twu p&iyici&on/

2/ jrermEiiw&m;p&ia&;& tjyetve xe;ausmi;r rsm;wi -

» orwtaejzi w&m;oHu;cHyce ty&e trn wioi;&on/

» w&m;vwawmcHyw&m;oHu;rsm;\ ae&mtwu trnpm&i;u jynaxmip vwawmr twnjyK ay;&on/

» zUpn;ytajcc0ya'Ei pyvs0;on up&yrsm;u q;jzw&etwu]Eiiawm zUpn;ytajcc0ya' qi&m c½;} xm;&on/

avuqfcE;

1/ wp0;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap pmrsuEm (202 r 205) wi yg&on jzpp0jyZ,m;u avvm o;oyygap/ xZ,m;yg jzp&yrsm;xr tp;&twi; tajymi;tv jzpym;ay:ayguapconwu aq;aE; azmxwygap/

tajzrsm;

» 1948 Armjyn vwvya&;?

» 1962 ppwyr tmPmor;jci;?

» 1974 zUpn;ytajcc0ya' jyevn a&;qjci;?

» 1988 qEjyyrsm; (8888 ta&;tci;)? 1988 e0w?

» 2008 zUpn;ytajcc0ya'top a&;qly;p;/

2/ Z,m;& acwumvtyi;tjcm; (4) &y teu rnolaom tmPmyi;jcm;rrsK; awUjri&onu aq;aE; tujzwygap/

tajzrsm;

jynaxmip ArmEii (1948 - 1962)

» vwawm (2) &y&on/

» Eiiawmtlu;tuEi tp;&tzUtlu;tu[í cjcm;xm;&on/

» vwvyon w&m;p&ia&;&on/

1962 - 1974 / / r&

jynaxmip q&,vp ArmEii / / r&

jrerm 1988 - 2008/ / r&

3/ azmjyyg acwumvtyi;tjcm; (4) &y teu rnolaom xe;ausmi;rrsK; awUjriEionu o;oyygap/

tajzrsm;

jynaxmip ArmEii (1948 - 1962)

» vwawmEp&y&on/

» zUpn;ytajcc0ya'qi&m w&m;½; xm;&on/

1962 - 1974 / / r&

jynaxmip q&,vp ArmEii / / r&

jrerm 1988 - 2008/ / r&

4/ xacwumv (4) &y wi wn&con tp;&peprsm;Ei pyvs0;ly; rnonu 'ru&wwp yqeon? rnonu tmPmyipepjzponu yi;jcm; q;jzwygap/

tajzrsm;

jynaxmip ArmEii (1948 - 1962) / / 'ru&wwp

1962 - 1974 / / tmPmyipep

jynaxmip q&,vp ArmEii / / tmPmyipep

jrerm 1988-2008/ / tmPmyipep

5/ oice;pmyg talumi;t&mrsm;u tajccvsu Z,m;yg aemuq;twe;u Hu;pm; jznpuygap/

&;pyaom tajzrsm;

0ya'jyK&;

» 2008 zUpn;ytajcc0ya'wi jynaxmip vwawm[ac:wion vwawm (2) &y yg&on 0ya'jyK&; u azmne;xm;on/

» xvwawm (2) &yrm jynolvwawmEi trsK;om; vwawmwjzpluon/

tycHya&; - orwon EiiawmEi tp;&tzU\ tlu;tujzpon/

w&m;p&ia&; - vn;yg&on/

vyie;rsm; -

tem*wl 0ya'yorsm; - tyi;(3)

1/ azmjyyg jzpp0u zw½apy; pmrsuEm (16? 17) yg zUpn;y tajcc0ya'qi&m tcita&;rsm;pm&i;u jyevn lun½o;oyygap/

- xlaemu pmrsuEm (104) wi yg&on]tem*w\ 0ya'jyorsm; - tyi; (2)} u jyevn lun½ygap/
- tyi; (1) Ei tyi; (2) wwi jy|me;owrwcon rlur;rsm;u jyevn o;oy tujzwygap/
- þ vyaqmicsuwi ausmi;om;won]w&m;p&ia&;} taejzi vyaqmiay;&rn jzpy; tyi; (2) & tycsya&;r jy|me;con rlur;rsm;u aq;aE; q;jzway;&rn jzpon/

2/ x0ya'rsm;on zUpn;y tajcc0ya'qi&m tcita&; rsm;Ei lipe;r&? r& qe;ppygap/

e;pyaon tajzrsm;

1/ tcita&; (1) - Eiijcm;om;Ei vuxy xr;jrm;xm;on? Eiijcm;om; rom;p0iyg&on Eiiom;rsm; tay: cjcm;quqr jzpay:Eion/

tcita&; (6) - [illegible]

tcita&; (10) - [illegible]

2/ tcita&; (1) - csr;omorsm; tay: cjcm; quq&m a&muon/

tcita&; (6) - aialu;u rrtv&ov o;pEion u ,yivwvyciu xyg;aprn/

3/ tcita&; (1) - vi ,rsm; tay: cjcm;quq&m a&muon/

tcita&; (6) - ynmroilum;vu roilum;b aeEijci;[on u ,yivwvyciu xyg;&m a&muon/

4/ tcita&; (1) - om;or;w\ vytm;^0iaiu rcae&aom qi;&Er;yg;o rom;p0irsm; tay: cjcm; quq&m a&muon/

tcita&; (16) - p;ym;a&;vyie;u tou (17) Ep t½ ,wipwivyuivowtwu tcutc &Eion/

5/ -

6/ tcita&; (1) Ei (5) - trsl;om;rsm; tay: cjcm;quq&m a&muon/

7/ tcita&; (1) - lrUjyae toi;t0i;rsm; tay: cjcm;quq&ma&muon/

tcita&;(13)Ei (14) - lrUjyae toi;t0i;rsm;wi ausmi;? aq;½rsm; tvtavmu r&u lipe;on/

3/ x0ya'wu zUpn;y tajcc0ya'u qelusiaer&? r&u tzUtvu wijy aq;aE;ygap/

avuf;oe;

-]Oya'rsm; a&;qcsrwy} Z,m;u jznpuapyg/ wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzvu jzpap vyaqmiapyg/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

(u) 11
(c) 2
(*) 8
(C) 12
(i) 4
(p) 3
(q) 5
(Z) 6
(ps) 7
(n) 1
(#) 9
(X) 10

၅.၂ ယူနီတရီ အစိုးရ (တစ်ပြည်လောင်အစိုးရ) နှင့် ဖက်ဒရယ် အစိုးရ (ပြည်လောင်စုအစိုးရ)

၅.၂.၁ ဗဟိုချုပ်ကိုင်မှုနှင့် ဗဟိုချုပ်ကိုင်မှု လျော့ချခြင်း

[illegible]

-]A[cSyuirEi A[cSyuir av(mcsjci;) [on a0g[m&w\ t"ym,u aq;aE;ygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (5.2.1) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

A[cSyuir - a'octp;&rsm;xu A[tp;&u tmPmyr ay;tyxm;jci;?

A[cSyuir av(mcsjci; - A[tp;&xr tmPmu av(mcSy; a'oc tp;&rsm;u tmPmyr yiqici ay;xm;Eijci;?

[illegible]

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap A[cSyuir Ei A[cSyuir av(mcsjci;w\ ab;tE&m,rsm;u aq;aE; azmxwygap/

[illegible]

A[cSyuir av(mcsjci;[illegible]

» tm;aysmon A[wp&yu yiqixm;jci;u pn;v;ru avsm&aply; y#yursm;yi ay:aygu apEirn/

» a'oto;o;wi tceaumucr owrwcsursm;? Oya'? Eiia&;Ei vra&;peprsm; trS;rS; usio;jci;u em;vnr vjci;Ei avvirrsm; ay:ayguvmapEion/

» A[cSyuirpepusio;on tp;&rsm;on wpwi;jynv;\ vtycsursm;u axmiap atmi jznqn;ay;Eion twuaumi we;w zUzS;ru yr azmaqmiay;Eion/ vtycsu trsm;q; a'orsm;on t&i;tE; ten;q;yiqi xm;ww luon tavsmu A[cSyuir avsmen;aom tp;&rsm;r yy; ay;Eijci; r&onu awUjri&on/

» a'oE& tp;&rsm;on q;jzwcsursm; csrwon tcgwi wpwi;jynv;u xnoi; p0;pm;av r&acs/ cirmtm;aumi;on A[tp;&wp&yon a'owpcp? bmoma&;? vrS;p tzUwpzUp\ tuS;p;ym;xu wpwi;jynv;\ btuS;p;ym;u xnoi;p0;pm;rn jzpon/

[illegible]

» A[cSyuijci;on Eiia&;t&yg0iru avsmus aprn/ Eiiom;rsm; rrw\ toi;t0i;twi; Eiia&;t& yg0iaqmi&uap&e a'oE& tp;&wu A[tp;& rsm;xu tcitvr; yr ay;pr;Eilurn jzpon/

» A[tp;&rsm;on a'oto;o;\ vtycsu rsm;u wjyer en;wwluon/ jynow\ tajctaersm;Ei vtycsursm;u a'oE& tqi tipwuL;&i;rsm;u yr em;vnxm;luon/

» a'oE& tp;&rsm;on rrw\ ouqi&m toi;t0i;rsm;twu wu½uwm0ecr yr xm;&onu awU&av&on/

» A[cSyuijci;jzi A[tp;&rsm;on ven;p toi;t0i;i,av;rsm;tay: yr zEytycSyaprn jzpon/

» a'oE& tp;&rsm; titm;aumi;jci;on A[tp;&\ tmPmtwu tjyetve xe;ausmi;rwprS; xm;Eijci;yi jzpon/

» A[cSyuijci;wi q;jzwcsursm; csrw&mü xq;jzwcsuwu taumitxnazm&on 0exr;rsm;Ei tvr;a0;owr csrwjci; jzpon/ ojzpí xpepon xa&mur? tuS;oua&mur r&Eiacs/

၅.၂.၂ ဖက်ဒရယ်စနစ် ကျင့်သုံးသည့် (ဖက်ဒရယ်လ်ပြည်ထောင်စု) နိုင်ငံနှင့် ယူနီတရီစနစ် (တစ်ပြည်ထောင်) ကျင့်သုံးသည့် နိုင်ငံများ

အကြောင်းခံချက်များ

- **]zu'&,pep usio;on EiiEi ,ew&pep usio;on Eiirsm;} [on a0g[m&w\ t"ym,u aq;aE;ygap/**
- **ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/**
- **oice;pm (5.2.2) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/**

နိုင်ငံတော်ဆိုင်ရာ

1/ **zu'&,pepusio;on Eiiqonrm A[tp;& Ei a'oE& tp;&rsm;tlum; tp;&yi;qi&m tcita&;Ei wm0ersm; ca0xm;on Eiia&;pep jzpayon/**
2/ **,ew&pepusio;on Eiirsm;on zu'&, peprsm;xu A[ryrcsyuixm;on/ ,ew&pep wp&ywi a'oE& tp;&rsm;on A[tp;&xu tmPm yr en;yg;luayon/**

၅.၂.၃ ဖက်ဒရယ်စနစ်များ

အကြောင်းခံချက်များ

- **azmjyyg ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/**
- **ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/**
- **oice;pm (5.2.3) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/**

နိုင်ငံတော်ဆိုင်ရာ

zu'&,pepon A[tp;& (zu'&,tp;&) Ei wi;a'o? jyne,? a'oE& tp;&rsm;tlum; xe;csyrtmPm yi;jcm;xm;&aom Eiia&;pep jzpon/ xtp;&tqiqi\ vyie;wm0ersm;u tajcc0ya'wi owrwazmjyxm;&ly; ajymi;v jyiqi&e cucayrn/

zlpn;ytajcc0ya'rsm;wi A[tp;&rpuzuyici r&aom tce;u@rsm;u azmjyyg&ayon/ (0yrm-ynma&;? t;trae&m csxm;owrwa&; ponw yg0iEion)/ zu'&,tp;&rsm;on owre quqa&;? pmwuEi alu;ee;? ppa&; tp&aom Eiiawmtqi up&yrsm;u uiw,pr&ayon/

vyie;rm;

1/ wp0;cs;i;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap ay;xm;on pu0i;Z , m;u oiavsmon trnjzi wpyygap/

taZzrm;

1/ u

2/ *

3/ c

2/ ay;xm;aom vyie;aqmiwmwu pu0i;Z , m; \ oiavsmon ae&mwi cs;xm;owrwygap/

taZzrm;

4/ c

5/ *

6/ u

၅.၂.၄ ယူနီတရီ စနစ်များ

[illegible]

- azmjyygar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye;ay: wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (5.2.4) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

,ew&pepqonrm A[tp;&wp&y xm;&ly; zu'&, tp;&rsm;xu A[cslyuirtmPm yr yiqixm;jci;jzpon/a'oE&tqi tp;&rsm;on tuetowjziom &ywnlu&on/ Oyrm/ / Oya'rsm; a&;qzew;Eir r&jci;? a'otwu u,yi ynma&; r0g'rsm;twu q;jzwEir r&jci;/

aq;aE;cu

- tzlvujzpap? twe;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ oabmwygon/ - Eiiwi;& jynorsm;on trwoauwt&? r0g't&? usio;y peprsm;t& wpcwn;? wppwn;? wprs;wn; xm;&usio;jci;jzipn;v;vmlurn jzpon/

oabmrwyg/ talumi;rm A[cslyuiralumi rausey rrsm; ay:ayguvmrn jzpaomalumi jzpon/a'otoi;t0i;rsm;taejzirrwu,yi q;jzwcsursm;urcsrwEijci;?u,yi,Oaus;rEi tycslyciwu rcpm;Eijci;wu y#yursm; ay:ayguvmaprn jzpon/

2/ oabmwygon/ - ,ew&pepusio;on Eiirsm;on Eiiwi;&a'otm;v;\ vra&;? p;ym;a&; tajctaetv;pu jclilem;vnly; aumi;pm xe;cslyxm;Eion/ xtp;&rsm;on wpwi;jynv;\ vtycsursm;u axmiapatmi lun½ jznqn;ay;Eion twualumi a'owpuu& Eiiom;rsm;xu Eiiwi;ae jynotm;v;\ tus;u azmaqmiay;Eiayrn/

oabmrwyg/- ,ew&pepusio;aomEiirsm;on a'oqi&m jyóemrsm;u ajz&i;Eia&;twu a'octoi;t0i;w\ vtycsursm;talumi; *CeP em;vnxm;&jci; r&acs/ þonu rxa&murrsm;? avvirrsm;u jzpay:apEily; zlz;ru ywyi&m a&muon/ xtjyi tqyg tp;&rsm;on Eiiawmwp&yv;u jclilem;vnly; xe;cslyxm;Eion reaomvn; a'op? y*lvpwjzia'owp&y? tzlwpzl\ tus;p;ym;u tjcm;orsm;xu yr tav;ay;xm;onvn; jzpEiayon/

[k&m;&Sdaom

-]jrerma&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwlu avvm zw½aply; em;rvnonwlu &i;vi;ay;yg/

avu;fcs;

1/ wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap tp;&\ vyie;aqmiwmrsm;u ouqi&m aqmi&uon tqi to;o;t& cjcm;owrwly; azmjyyg Z,m;wi jznpuygap/

&;pyaom tajzrsm;

ajzqy trsl;rsl; uvEion/ &y½m tqiEi toi;t0i;tqi tp;&rsm;\ vyie;wm0ersm;on a'otay: rwnly; ujym;r&Eion/ trsl;om; tqiEi a'otqiqi&m tajzrsm;on zUpn;y tajcc0ya'u tajccxm;on/

tqi;&tqi	tqi;&d vyif;aqmifwrsm;
trsl;om;tqi (Eiiawm)	pmunwursm;? Eiiwum quqa&;? yw0e;usi npnr;a&;xe;cslyr? ynma&;? &? p;ym;a&; z lzl;w;wur? o,,yaqmia&;/
wi;a'olu; ^jyne,tqi	pmun wursm;? yw0e;usi npnr;a&;xe;cslyr? ye;lcrsm;? p;ym;a&; z lzl;w;wur? t;trae&m? o,,yaqmia&;/
a'oE&tqi	pmunwursm;? ye;lcrsm;? t;trae&m/
&yaus;tqi	pmunwursm;? ye;lcrsm;? t;trae&m/

2/ tjcm;aom vyie;aqmiwmrsm;uvn; pO;pm; azmxwly; Z,m;wi jznpuygap/

Oyrm/ /

» pmwuEi alu;ee;(trsl;om;tqi)
» oe;acgipm&i;(trsl;om;tqi)
» Eiiwum ueo,rpmcslyrsm;(trsl;om;tqi)
» Eiijcm;a&; r0g'rsm;(trsl;om;tqi)
» Eiiom;tjzp owrwjci;(trsl;om;tqi)
» trsl;om; umu,a&;(trsl;om;tqi)
» w&m;Oya'p;r;r xe;or;a&; (trsl;om;^ a'otqi)
» trsm;jynoo; o,,yaqmia&;(trsl;om; tqi)
» &titm;(trsl;om;tqi)
» Oya' a&;qjy|me;jci;(trsl;om;tqi ^a'o tqi)
» obm0t&i;tjrpEi yw0e;usi (trsl;om; tqi^a'otqi)
» use;rma&; 0eaqmirrsm; (trsl;om;tqi^ a'otqi)
» vrapmia&mua&;(trsl;om;tqi^a'otqi)

3/ wpwe;v;taejzi tqygavusice;wi rnonwlavvm rwom;c&onu aq;aE;ygap/

&;pyaom tajzrsm;

» tp;&tqi to;o;wi vyie;aqmiwm tajrmu trsm;u wplyliwn; vyaqmiEionu awU&on/
» vyaqmi&on vyie;aqmiwm ta&twu on tp;& tqi tvu usqi;om;onu awUEion/
» A[tp;&? a'otqi tp;&Ei a'octp;& rsm;wi vyaqmion vyie;aqmiwm ta&twuu A[cslyuir rnr{&on^rnr{ av{mcsxm;on u azmjyaeon/

၅.၂.၅ ဝက်ဒရယ်စနစ်နှင့် ယူနီတာရီစနစ်

[illegible]

- azmjyyg ar;ce;w\u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ ajzlum;ajymqrrsm;u oiye;ay: wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (5.2.5) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om; w\ ajzqxm;cs\ursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

, ew&pepu yr aumi;reon/ talumi;rm xpepu q;jzwcs\ursm; jywom;r&y;?pn;v;ru yr ay;pr;Eií jzpon/

zu'& , pepu omveon/ talumi;rm 'ru&wwp yusy; ven;pw\ tcita&;rsm;u azmaqmiay;Ei jci;alumi jzpon/

[illegible]

- Epa , muwpwjzpap? tz\v ujzpap vyaqmi ygap/ ausmi;om;rsm;tm; wi;jynu prce\cae& orsm;ae&mr u , pm;jy\vyaqmiygap/
- azmjyyg vyie;aqmiwmrsm;twu rnon tp;& tqiu wm0e , oionu aq;aE; q;jzwapy; Z , m;wi jznpuygap/

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible] (ရိုး) a'oE& [illegible]	[illegible]
pmoiausmi;rsm;tm; aialu;axmuyay;jci;	a'oE& tqi	a'oqi&m toi;t0i;rsm;taejzi a'owi;pmoiausmi;rsm; \vtycsuuyrem;vní jzpon/
v\ppp"\wtm;Ei a&jzea0jci;	trs\;om;tqi	a&Ei "\wtm;wu a'owi;o r\r\ww\ xxa&mua&mu r\a0ay;&e vtyjci;alumi jzpon/
cjcm;ru wuzsuay;on 0ya'rsm;	trs\;om;tqi	Eiiawm tqi powrwcsuwp&yxm;&jci;jzi a'oqi&m tmPmyirsm;rcjcm;quqrrsm;rjy\usiapEiaomalumi jzpon/
ausmi;o;bmompum;	a'oE& tqi	pmoiausmi;rsm;wi a'oo; bmompum;jziom oilum;oijci; alumi jzpon/
&rsm;tay: a0ze ajymqrrsm;	trs\;om;tqi	a'oE& tp;&rsm;on tusiysu&rsm;u tumtu , jy\ xm;Eijci;alumi jzpon/
ajr , myiqir	a'oE& tqi	a'oE& tp;&rsm;taejzi a'owi;vtycsu tajctaersm; talumi;yr o&xm;í jzpon/
obm0t&i;tjrprsm; to;jy\jci;	a'oE& tqi	obm0 t&i;tjrpr&&on tus\;tjrwrsm;u a'oqi&m toi;t0i;rsm;cpm;&& tyaomalumi jzpon/
pprxr;jci;	trs\;om;tqi	wi;jynu umu , &e vtyy\u ppa&;pp&m twu y;ay\i; cs\envyaqmi&rn jzpjci;alumi jzpon/
jynyEiirsm;Eicsyqon oabmwpmcsyrsm;	trs\;om;tqi	xjynyEi cs\yqaom pmcs\yrsm;on trs\;om;a&; up&y jzpon tavsmu a'o tm;v;tay:oua&mur &Eion/
tusiysujcpm;r wuzsua&;	trs\;om;tqi	a'oE& tp;&rsm; u , wiuyiv\i tusiysu jcpm;rrsm; &wwaomalumi jzpon/
tvyorm;0ya'rsm;	trs\;om;tqi	Eiiawm tqi pEe;owrwjci;jzi a'otmPmyirsm;\ acj\i;yjzwrrsm;u azmxwvmEirn/

aq;aEcsif;

- þtce;\ a&Ly;i;pmrsuEm(96)wi vyaqmicon vO;a&w;ym;rqi&m Oya'rsm;u jyevn qe;ppygap/
- xOya'wp&ycsi;ptwu trsK;om;tqiEi a'oE& tqi wteu rnon tqiwi taumitxn azmoionu aq;aE;ygap/ wpwe;v;taejzi aq;aE; vyaqmiygap/
- tqyg Oya'wp&ycsi;ptwu atmuyg ar;ce; wjzi ar;jre; qe;ppygap/
  - » rnolaom trsK;om;tqi½jrio;oycsursm;u xnoi; pO;pm;oi oen;/ (tjcm;aom wi;jynrsm;EiEi; ,Oo;oylunjci;? Eiiawm tqi nEi;aqmi&urrsm;? pEe;owrwr)
  - » a'oE& tp;&rsm;r rSulawUEion rnon tcutcrsm;u trsK;om;tqi tp;&rsm; SulawUEioen;/ (a'otajctaersm;talumi; aumi;pm em;rvnxm;jci;? a'octoi;t0i; rsm;\ y;aygi;r r&&jci;)
  - » rnolaom a'oqi&m A[owrsm;u o&xm;ty oen;/ (a'octoi;t0i;w\ ,Oaus;rrsm;? vtycsuEi tusK;p;ym;wu oem;vnxm;jci;? a'oo;bmompum; ajymqEijci;)
  - » trsK;om;tqitp;&rsm;wir&Eionrnon tcutcrsm;u a'oE& tqi tp;&rsm;om SulawUEioen;/ (t&i;tjrpEi tawUtBuK vavmurr&jci;? t&ntao;jyn0exr;rsm; r&jci;? pon)

[ESrma&;&m

-]jrermа&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½aply; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/

vSyiEsif;

- ,ew&Ei zu'&,Eiirsm;\ aumi;usK;wu pm&i;jylply; Z,m;wp&y zew;ygap/ wpO;csi; jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUEi jzpap vyaqmiygap/

&;pS0ntaZrsm;

ykdif;wk	zuf'&ef
• A[tp;&onwm0ecryr jrirm;on/ talumi;rm vyaqmi&rnwm0ersm;? tce;u@Eipyvx0;ly; em;vnrvm;jci; en;y;aomalumijzpon/ • pn;pepyuly;? q;jzwcsu jywom;ry&on/ • rwujym;on tzto;o;u trsK;om;a&;up&yrsm;twu twwuxr;&uapjci;jzi wi;jynpn;v;ru azmaqmiay;aprn/ • a'oqi&m t&i;tjrprsm;u nnrlrlra0to;jylEion/ (Oyrm-Eiiawm tqi tceaumucrpeprsm;rwpqi) • Eiiom;tm;v;wtwu wrlon tcita&;Eiwm0e rsm;uxm;&usio;Eirn jzpon/	• tjyetvexe;ausmi;r yrsm;on/ • zu'&,Ei tp;& tmPmyirsm;tlum; nEi;rEi trsm;oabmw vucrwu tm;ay;on/ • ven;p tcita&;rsm;u tumtu,jylEion/ • a'orsm;yi;jcm;xm;&jci;? y#yursm;a&mi&m;Eijci; ponwjziwi;jyn pn;v;ruxe;or; xm;Eion/ • a'oto;o;& vtycsutrsK;rsK;? vvm;csutrsK;rsK; wuxa&mupmwjye jznqn;ay;Ei&e tcitvr;yr rsm;jym;on/

aq;aEcsif;

- zu'&,pepEi ,ew&pepwlteu rnonu jrermEiitwu taumi;q;jzpon? rnonalumi jzponu a0ze o;oyygap/

1/ xtalumi;t&mtwu aq;aE;jii;crwp&yjylvy ay;yg/ 3O;r 5O;ygaom tzUrsm;zUly; tzUwi;wi ausmi;om;ta&twu wrlpm cjcm;xm;&yg/

(u) rnonbur ccacsyrnu ausmi;om;rsm; u,wi tzUcygap/

or[w

(c) q&mu,wirausmi;om;&ywn&rnburrsm; owrway;yg/\

- ausmi;om;w wijyajymqrn aq;aE;csursm;? acsycsursm;twu SuKwijyiqiygap/ tzUwpzUpr tzU0itm;v; wpvnp aq;aE; ajymqay;&rn jzpon/
- zu'&,pepu u,pm;jylon tzUwpzUpu

, ew&pepu , pm;jyon tzUwpzUpEi wzuay;yg/

- þavusice;u vyaqmi&mwi ausmi;om; ten;i , om&on twe;i , twi;vyaqmiaprn qygu wpwe;v;a&Uwi aq;aE;jii;capy; ausmi;om;rsm;pmyg&on pmoice;wi; jzpygu txuygtwi; zu'& , tzUEi , ew&tzUrsm;[í tzUvu aq;aE;jii;capEirn jzpon/
- xo aq;aE;&mwi zu'& , tzUru , pm;jyajymqo wpO;r O;pm ajymqygap/ ly;aemu , ew&toi;r ajymq&rn jzpon/ xyptwi; zu'& , tzUr 'w , ajrmuajymqo? , ew&r 'w , ajrmuajymqo ponjzi wpvnp ajymqapEirn jzpon/
- xaq;aE;ajymqrrsm; tm;v;ly;q;ygu rnon tzUr tcsutvutaxmutxm; tcivq; wijy ajymqconu aq;aE;ygap or[w rc q;jzwygap/
-

အခန်း(၆) – ဖွဲ့စည်းအုပ်ချုပ်ပုံ အခြေခံဥပဒေများ

၆.၁ ဖွဲ့စည်းပုံအခြေခံဥပဒေများကို နားလည်သဘောပေါက်ခြင်း

၆.၁.၁ ဖွဲ့စည်းပုံအခြေခံဥပဒေဆိုသည်မှာ အဘယ်နည်း

tzUwpzUpEi

1/]zUpn;ytajccOya'} [on a0g [m& \ t"ym , u aq;aE;ygap/

- ausmi;om;w \ aq;aE;ajzUum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (6.1.1) uavvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w \ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pOa0 tajzrsm;

»]zUpn;ytajccOya'} qonrm tp;& \ zUpn;wnaqmuyEi tmPmwtaUumi;ppO a&;qxm;csursm;yi jzpon/ 4i;wwi -

» Eiiawm \ tajccwez;rsm;?

» tp;&tipwusL;&i;wp&yp \ tcita&;? wm0eEi tmPmrsm;?

» Oya'wu a&;qcsrwy? taumitxnazmyEi oua&muapy en;pOrsm;?

» Eiiom;w \ tajcctcita&;rsm;? tp&onw xnoi;yg&ayon/

2/ ay;xm;aom ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/

vl;iS;rsm;

- q;jzwcsucsrwrypwpccsi;p\ tus;tjypwu tzUvu aq;aE;ygap/
- rnon q;jzwcsucsrwrypt m; a&;cs,i usio;rn uaq;aE; q;jzwapy;ausmi;om;w\ vuc,qxm;csursm;u wpwe;v;taejzi ar;jre; aq;aE;ay;yg/

&;pyao;m taZ&m;

trsm;oabmwrsq;jzwfcsi;/

tcsdef;

» q;jzwcsursm; csrw&etwu tcsueue ouomaprn/

tbyp

» q;jzwcsursm;tay:wi ven;pwlxr rauseyrrsm;? vuoircrrsm;Bulaw&Eion/
» taustvnaq;aE;r?jii;crrsm;en;yg;on/
» t,tq? tawUtBulEi t&ntcsi;yi;t& trsl;pvir avsmen;rn/
» ven;pwtaejzi q;jzwcsursm;tay:wi axmucyg0ir en;yg;Eion/

q;jzwcsurpep/

tcsdef;

» q;jzwcsursm; csrw&etwu tcsueue ouomrn/
» u,pm;v,rsm;u4i;w\ toynm? t&ntcsi; Ei tawUtBulwt&a&;cs,cexm;Eilurn/
» q;jzwcsucsrwo yaowp0;wn;xm;&jci;xu tjyetve xe;ausmi;r yr &&Eirn/
» q;jzwcsucsrworsm;uajymi;vcetyxm;Eirn/

tbyp

» taustvnaq;aE;r?jii;crrsm;en;yg;on/
» t,tq? tawUtBulEi t&ntcsi;yi;t& trsl;pvir avsmen;rn/
» q;jzwcsursm;tay:wi raxmuc? ryg0io wvn;&Eion/
» q;jzwcsursm;u oabmwvucjci; r&orsm; vn;ay:ayguvmEion/

tbrw&;q;jzwcsu csrwrypwpccsi;/

tcsdef;

» q;jzwcsursm;csrw&etwu tcsueouomrn/

tbyp

» q;jzwcsu tm;v;u vy*kvwp0;wn;u taumi;q;csrwajz&i;ay;&e rpr;aqmiEiacs/
» taustvnaq;aE;r?jii;crrsm;en;yg;on/
» t,tq? tawUtBulEi t&ntcsi;yi;t& trsl;pvir avsmen;rn/
» q;jzwcsursm;tay:wi raxmuc? ryg0io wvn;&Eion/
» q;jzwcsursm;u oabmwvucjci; r&orsm; vn;ay:ayguvmEion/

oabmwvr&;pcsi;

tcsdef;

» t,tqtajrmu trsm; &,Eijci;u qe;oply; t&ntao;jri q;jzwcsursm;u ay:ayguapEion/
» q;jzwcsursm;u taumi txnazm&mwi tzU0itm;v;\ axmucyg0iru &&Eirn/
» q;jzwcsucsrwrjzpp0wi tzU0itm;v;\ toynm? t&ntao;Ei tawUtBulwu to;csEirn/
» tzU0itm;v;yg0ivy&m;Eiluon twualumi q;jzwcsu tay: rauseyrrsm;? tjii;ym;rrsm; en;yg;Eion/
» tzU0itm;v;w\ vtycsu tv;pu xnoi; p0;pm;Eirn/

tbyp

» tcsueaiuerBu;rm;on/
» aq;aE; q;jzwontcgrsm;wi pum;alum&n orsm;? acgi;rmorsm;u tcsejyle;w;aprn/
» q;jzwcsu vsivsijrejrecsrw&e vtyon tcgwi xa&murr&wwacs/ (0yrm/ / ta&;ay: umv tajctaersl;)
» oabmwnr tlr&&&e rjzpEiacs/

ES.ว.ป ဖွဲ့စည်းပုံအခြေခံဥပဒေတစ်ရပ်၏ အစိတ်အပိုင်းများ

tuGJ=oef;pm

-]zUpn;ytajcc0ya'\ tpwtyi;}rsm;u aq;aE; azmxwygap/

- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (6.1.2) uavvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

[illegible]

» tzie'ge;?
» tajcctci ta&;rsm;?
» tp;&tipwusL;&i;rsm;Ei ½;|mersm;?
» jyiqicsursm;(or[w)jyiqicsursm;rnol jyEionwjzpuon/

ပြ.ဘ.ဥ ဖွဲ့စည်းပုံအာဖွင့်နိဒါန်း

[illegible]

-]zpn;ytzie'ge;} [aom a0g[m&\ t"ym,u aq;aE; azmxwygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (6.1.3) uavvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

]tzie'ge;}(preamble)onpm&upmwr;wp&y\ tpwi yg&uly; xpmwr;\ ta&;ygyu ziq &i;vi;xm;on azmjycsuwp&yjzpon/zpn;y tajcc0ya'wi tzie'ge;taejzi wi;jynae jynotrsm;\ Eiia&;qi&m wez;rsm;Ei &nre;csuwu &i;vi;xm;on/

[illegible]

- tz (4) z zay;yg/

1/ ay;xm;on pm&i;wi yg&on wez;rsm;teur ta&;ygq;aom wez;(6)&yu a&;cs,ygap/ xwez;rsm;on zpn;y tajcc0ya'\ tpwtyi;&yrsm; jzp&rn jzpon/
- xaemu tqygwez;rsm;u to;jy;y;]wez;y&rp} wp&y jy;vyygap/ ta&;ygq;aom wez;u y&rp\ xyq;wi csxm;owrwygap/
- xol owrw&mü a&avusice;wi yg&on]q;jzwcsucsrwryp} rsm;teur wp&yu to;jy;ygap/

2/ ausmi;om;w tzvujy;pxm;on]wez;y&rp} rsm;u pmoice;e&wi xm;&azmjyygap/
- tjcm;aomtzrsm; jy;pxm;on]y&rp} wuvn; vnvn un½o;oyap&rn/
- tjcm;tzrsm;\ ]wez;y&rp} u rr\ wp0;csi; u,yiwez;rsm;Ei wuqiaeygu rre*tzr Ewxuapy; tjcm;tzrsm;ol ajymi;v0ia&muci jy;ay;yg/

3/ tztcsi;csi; y;aygi;apy; tz (2) zpv; vuc oabmwon]wez;y&rp} wp&yu q;jzwygap/
- xol q;jzw&mwi tcutc&ygu pmrsuEm (119) wi yg&on q;jzwcsucsrwryp wp&y&yu ajymi;v to;jy;ygap/
- xq;jzwrypwp&yp\ aumi;usk;? q;usk; wuvn; aq;aE; azmxwygap/
- txuygtwi; wpwe;v; tz (4) zv; vuc oabmwon wez;y&rpwp&y xyr zew;ygap/
- xy&rpu pmoice;e&wi cswqxm;&yg/ aemi avusice;rsm;wi quvu to;jy;apEirn jzpon/

aq;aE;q;f

1/ wpwe;v; vucoabmwon wez; (6) &y u a&;cs , q;jzwygap/

- xwez;rsm;u rrwEii^ toi;t0i;& v trsm;p taejzivn; vucusio;r&Ei? r&Eiu aq;aE; o;oyygap/

2/ rnon]q;jzwcsucsrwryp} u txa&muq; jzpon? rnonalumi jzponu aq;aE; q;jzwygap/

[f&rma&;&m

-]jrerma&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½aply; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/

av;u;f;e;

1/ wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap jrerm zlpn;ytajccOya' tzie'ge;wi rnon wez;rsm; ygalumi; aq;aE; azmxwygap/

t&Zrsm;

pn;v;r? wnlirr? tcsytjcm tmPm? w&m;r{wr? nr{r? vwvyr? lir;csr;r? ‹u , 0r? , 0aus;r trs{;pvir? cjcm;quqjci; ui;rr? rs{;csppw? owrea&;/

- xwez;rsm;on ausmi;om;wl a&;qcluon]wez;y&rp} Ei wnr&? r&u Ei; , 0aq;aE; q;jzwygap/
- xEi; , 0rr wnrrsm;? ujym;csursm;u aq;aE; azmxwygap/

2/ jrermzlpn;ytajccOya' tzie'ge;yg O;wncsu ye;wirsm;u pO;pm; azmxwygap/

t&Zrsm;

» jynaxmiprly{ua&;?

» wi;&i;om;pn;v;nnwr rly{ua&;?

» tcsytjcm tmPm wnwcilra&;?

» lir;csr;om , m0ajyma&;?

» vrs{;a&; we;wnr{r?

» urmlir;csr;a&;Ei Eii tcsi;csi; rwrysu aygi;oi; quqa&;u a&;½vsu lir;csr;pm tw , 0waexia&;

3/ txuyg wez;Ei O;wncsursm; jynrapa&;twu rnon vyaqmicsursm;jzi jrermjynwi azmaqmivsu&onu wpwe;v;taejzi aq;aE; azmxwygap/

&;pyaom t&Zrsm;

» vueucslir;csr;a&;aq;aE;rrsm;?

» wyrawm titm;u awmiwi;apjci;?

» ven;pwl\ , 0aus;rEi tcita&;rsm;u zlpn;ytajcc0ya't& tumtu , jy{xm;jci;?

» p;ym;a&; zl{z{;rqi&m prue;rsm;?

» Eiiwumueo , rw;jrijci;?

» Eiiwumquqa&;wi lir;csr;pm lum;ae &ywnvsu&jci;?

» vwvypm xwazm ajymqEici tay: ywyirrsm; avsmen;vmjci;/

vSyiSrm;

- wi;jynto;o;\ tzie'ge;rsm;u avvm zw½aply; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap? tzlvujzpap tzie'ge;wp&yptwu ar;ce;rsm;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- tcsetcutc&ygu tzie'ge; (2) &y or[w (4) &ypu wlyliwn; aq;aE; ajzqapEiygon/

taZrm;

¼&m;Ysiaxmip

1/ vwvya&;^trsl;om;a&; (]u , yijy|me;ci} [azmjyxm;on/)

2/ Eiiom;tajcjyl trsl;om;a&;u azmaqmiom;&e (]wi;&i;om;rsl; pvipmyg0iaom} [o;Ee;xm; on/) A[cslyuir^ trsl;om;a&; (]pn;v;ru xe;or;om;rn} [azmjyxm;on)?

3/ zu'&, v? ueqmaA;wp (]b;bm;bbiwl\ trwvuPm txr;trwrsm;u xe;or;om;rn}} [azmjyxm;on/)

tdl;&m;

1/ vwvyr? w&m;& vaer/

2/ jynozva&;u jriwi&e? w&m;rlwr? lir;csr;rEi vwvyrwlu tajccon urmlu; wnaqmuom;lu&e/

3/ q&, vp (]trsm;jynozva&;u w;wuaply; jynowlu ynmrla0om;lurn jzpon} [azmjyxm;on) vpb&, v (]vwvyr} [o;Ee;xm;on/)

w½w

1/ nrlr? pn;v;rEi tjyetve az;runr/

2/ (tem*wO;wncsursm;talumi; azmjyxm;jci; r&/)

3/ wi;&i;om;trsl;pvily; , ew&pepusio;on Eiiawmpep? Eiiom;tajcjyl trsl;om;a&; (]wi;&i;om;rsl;E , pvipm yg0ion}} [o;Ee;xm;on/) q&, vp(]nrlrEi qupyaom} [azmjyxm;on/)?

*ysl

1/ lir;csr;pm y;aygi;yg0ir? vwvyr/

2/ lir;csr;a&; (]alumuruz , ppab;tE&m , w &iqiulawl&jci;wrvn; a&mi&m;om;lurn jzpon}} [azmjyxm;on/)

3/ vpb&, v0g' (]vwvyr} [azmjyxm;on/)

&ouysl

1/ pn;v;nnwr (]oe;Eicsl&on jynotaygi; wrm wpao;wn;wpom;wn;pn;v;luvsu}} [azmjyxm;on/) rsl;csppwEi vwvya&; (]u , tm;u , u;rEi u , u , u jriwir [on pw"gw}})

2/ wi;jyn wnaqmua&;/

3/ q&, vp0g'/

¶ayg

1/ nrlr (]tqitwe;? vrsl;? a'o? usm;^r}} [azmjyxm;on/)

2/ wi;jynujyevnyazmwnaqmu&e? tqitwe;? vrsl;? a'o? usm;^r wEi ouqivsu&on wi;jynwi;&jy ó emtaygi;wu ajz&i;om;&e/

3/ q&, vp (]tqitwe;} [azmjyxm;on/) zu'&, v(]a'o} [o;Ee;xm;on/)Eiiom;tajcjyl trsl;om;a&; (]vrsl;}} [o;Ee;xm;on/)

xdl;Edl

1/ yg0ir (]wi;jynprcecrwi jynowl\ yg0ir} [azmjyxm;on) wm0ecrEi yivi;jriomr (]Eiiawm tmPm to;jylru pepwusppaq;&eEi tjyetve ppaq;om;&e} [azmjyxm;on)/

2/ wi;jynprcecrwi jynowl\ tce;u@Ei yg0iru aqmilu0;ay;&e?

3/ 'ru&wwp (wi;jynprcecrwi yg0ir) vpb&, v (]jynowl\ tcita&;Ei vwvyr}?]Eiiawm tmPm to;jylru tjyetve ppaq; om;&e} [azmjyxm;on)

ta&Wvarm

1/ vwvya&;/

2/ (tem*wO;wncsursm;talumi;azmjyxm;jci;r&/)

3/ vpb&, v^ q&, vp (]Eivri;xujylr? zEyr? vra&;qi&m? , Oaus;rqi&mEi bmoma&;qi&m vr;r;rEi cjcm;r} [azmjyxm;on/)Eiiom;tajcjyl trsl;om;a&; (]vra&;? , Oaus;rEi bmoma&;qi&m cjcm;r} [azmjyxm;on/)

၆.၁.၄ အခြေခံကျသည့် အခွင့်အရေးများ

[illegible]

1/]tajccusonf tcita&;rsm;} \ teut"ym,u ziq&if;vif;ygap/

- ausmif;om;w\ ziq&if;vif;csursm;u oiyef;ay:wif a&;om; azmjyay;yg/

2/ rnonf tcita&;rsm;u tajccusonf[ausmif;om;rsm; vuc,lunxm;aumif; aq;aE; azmxwygap/

- ausmif;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzum;rrsm;u oiyef;ay:wif a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oicef;pm (6.1.4 - u) u avvm zw½aply; ausmif;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Eif uunr&?r&u qef;ppygap/

[illegible]

1/ tajcctcita&;rsm;onf tjcm;aom tcita&;rsm;xuyf ta&;ygr&ly;Eiiom;w\ b0rsm;?Eiiom;w\ vwvyrEif Eiia&;t& yg0ir wlu tumtu,jy(xm;Eirnf jzponf/ xtcita&;rsm;onf a,b,stm;jzif zUpn;y tajcc0ya't& tumtu,jy(xm;jcif;vn; jzponf/

2/ tajcctcita&;rsm;wif vwvypm xwazmcif?vwvypm u;u,r? vwvypm pn;½;cif Eif vwvypm vy&m;r tp&onwyg0ifluayonf/

[illegible]

1/ a&Uoicef;pmwif vyaqmicfuonf]wez;y&rp} Eif pmrsuEm(16?17)&2008-jrermzUpn;y tajcc0ya'yg tcita&;rsm; pm&if;u avvm lun½ygap/

2/ tzUrsm; zUay;ly; y&rpwiyg&onf wez;wpcp twu ouqif&m tcita&; (2) &yu a&;cs,f owrwygap/

3/ xtcita&;rsm;u pm½uwp½uay:wif cs a&;ly; ausmif;om;w\ ]wez;y&rp} eab;wif cswq xm;&ygap/

4/ tjcm;aom tzUrsm; jy(pxm;onwlu vnvn lun½aply; rnolaom wnrrsm;? ujym;rrsm; &onu Eif;,0 o;oyygap/

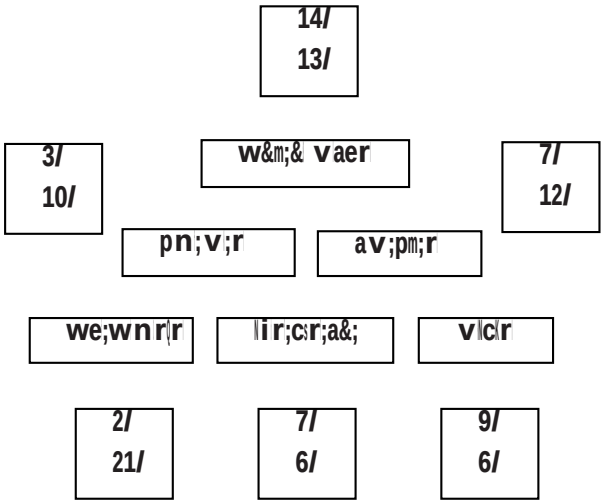
[illegible]

3/ atmuyg0yrmtwif;wpyEirnf jzponf/

4/ tcsUaom tcita&;rsm;onf wez;trsK;rsK;u axmuyvsu&onu awU&onf/

» tcsUaom wez;rsm;twu oiavsmonf tcita&; &maz&ecuconu awU&&onf/

» ta&;ygr&aom wez;rsm;twu ouqif&m tcita&;u &maz&eyrf v,ur&onf/



aq;aE;cu

- oice;pm (6.1.4 - uEi c) wu avvmzw½ygap/
- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzi jzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZ;rsm;

1/ vucoabmwygon/ xo vyaqmixm;jci;jzi vrs;a&;cjcm;aom? tlur;zuaom? tpe;a&mu ygwrsm;Eiia&;tmPm&&jci;rueowywyixm;Ei jci;alumi jzpon/

2/ oabmrwyg/ Eiia&;ygwrsm;u ywyijci;on qiqm jzwawmur wprs;omjzply; 'rua&pEi aoz,vsu&on/

3/ vucoabmwygon/ vrs;a&;cjcm;aom? tlur;zu aom? tpe;a&mu tzUrsm;r4i;w\ u,yi 'ru&wwp tcita&;rsm;u to;cly; tlur;zur? re;w;rrsm; ay:ayguvmapjci;rwm;q;xm;Eirn jzpon/

4/ oabmwjci;r&yg/ t,tq? taw;tjrirsm;u ywyijci;on qiqmjzwawmuromjzply; 'rua&p Eiruunacs/

aq;aE;cu

- oice;pm (6.1.4 - *Ei C) wu avvmzw½ygap/
- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce; wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZ;rsm;

1/ vucoabmwygon/ vrs;a&;cjcm;rrsm;? tlur;zurrsm;Ei tpe;a&mu t,0g' rsm;on rwnlirrEiy#yuwuomay:ayguvmapEion/ ojzpí xt,0g'rsm;uavmcsusio;on 0ya'rsm; on Eiiwi;twu tus;&aprn jzpon/

oabmrwyg/ Eiiwi;wiw&m;0ya'p;r;a&;on oua&murr&v/ ojzpí tqyg0ya'rs;rvn; vspvsL½c&rnomjzpon/

2/ xiygon/ xtmPmon tmPm&ipepEi vltcita&; cs;azmurrsm;u ay:ayguvmapEirn jzpon/

rxiyg/ xtajctaers;wi Eiiom;wl\ tcita&;rsm;u ab;cswcxm;&on reaomvn; tp;&taejzi jynow tE&m,usa&mujci;r tumtu, jylay;Ei&e q;jzwcsu vsijrepm csrw&e vtyaomalumi jzpayon/

[illegible]

- [illegible] ta[illegible]umi;t&mwu avvmzw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/

aq;aE;ouf

1/ tzvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ [illegible]

- » re;w;a&; vaqmajymqrrsm; (0yrm - tlur;zurrsm;u ay:ayguapEion vrs;a&; cjcm;rrsm;Ei tpe;a&mu vrs;a&; tajcjy trs;om;a&;)
- » wi;jynvlcla&; (0yrm - ppa&;qi&m v0ucsursm;)
- » ta&;ay: tajctae jzpym;ontcse (0yrm - r' ,mygaumv[mvrsm;u xwvelapjci;Ei ysup;q;½;rrsm; ay:ayguapEion/)

2/ [illegible]

- » tpe;a&mu tzrsm; (0yrm - tlur;zurrsm;u ay:ayguapEion vrs;a&;cjcm;rrsm;Ei tpe;a&mu vrs;a&; tajcjy trs;om;a&;)
- » wi;jynvlcla&; (0yrm - tlur;zu vueuui tzrsm;? or[w vueuui awmveyeuerrsm;)
- » ta&;ay: tajctae jzpym;ontcse (0yrm - t"u½P;rsm;? A;aygu urrsm;Ei ivsivyrrsm; pon tajctaers;wi vtpvu tlyvu aoq;r? xcu'P&m&rrsm; jzpym;jci;)

3/ [illegible]

- » re;w;a&; vaqmajymqrrsm; (0yrm - tlur;zur rsm;u ay:ayguapEion vrs;a&;cjcm;rrsm;Ei tpe;a&mu vrs;a&; tajcjy trs;om;a&;)
- » wi;jynvlcla&; (0yrm - vrs;wprs;r tjcm; vrs;tay: tlur;zuxyg;rrsm;)

၆.၁.၅ အင်စတီကျူးရှင်းများနှင့် အစိုးရရုံးဌာနများ

[illegible]

- ay;xm;aom ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (6.1.5) u avvmzw½apy; ausmi;om; w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

zpn;y tajccOya'rsm;wi tp;&tipwus;L;&i; tcsi;csi;Ei jynorsm;tlum; rnol rny quE,aeonu azmjyaeonpn;rsO;pn;ur;rsm; owrwxm;&on/ xol owrw&mwi tp;& tipwus;L;&i;trs;rs;w\ tcita&;rsm;? wm0ersm;? q;jzwcsucsrwryprsm; tp&onwjzi xnoi;yg&ayon/

vpyiBurm;

1/]tar&uejynaxmip zUpn;y tajccOya'\ tjyetve xe;ausmi;rpep} jyyu avvm o;oyygap/

2/ wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap ouqi&m tmPmrsm;u azmjyygywi jznpuygap/

tajzrsm;

1/ u

2/ *

3/ C

4/ c

5/ i

6/ p

၆.၁.၆ ဖွဲ့စည်းပုံအာခြေခံဥပဒေကို ပြင်ဆင်ခြင်း

tBu;oif&Sd;pm

- ay;xm;on ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (6.1.6) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om; w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyaom tajzrsm;

1/]zUpn;y tajccOya' jyiqijci;} (Amendment) [onjzppOjzi jyiqiEiygon/

2/ vra&;Ei Eiia&;tajctae ajymi;vrrsm; ay:ayguvmontcgwi xtajymi;tvrsm; t& zUpn;ytajccOya'\ tpwtyi;tcsUu ajymi;v&e vtyrn jzpon/ Oyrmq&aom tar&uejynaxmip\ zUpn;ywi vwi; vueuuiaqmici tyEi;xm; onu awU&on/ xoU tyEi;xm;jci; taumi;&i;rm Awo|ppwy\ wucur rsm;u tumtu ,jyEi&etwu jzpcon/ xtcsurm ,cvu&tcsewi ta&;ygr r&awmontavsmu zUpn;y tajccOya' wi rxnoi;oiawmalumi; axmujyxm; uayon/

aq;aEcqf

- rnoaom up&yrsm;alumi zUpn;ytajccOya' ajymi;vjyiqia&; awmi;qvvm;Eionu aq;aE;pm&i; jyKpygap/ tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v; taejzijzpap vyaqmiygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

» wi;jynjyevn aygi;pn;a&;?

» yr aumi;reon 'rua&ppep xaxmia&;?

» lir;csr;rEi wnlirr?

» wi;&i;om;vrsK;rsm;\ u ,yi tycsKyciEi u ,pm;jyK yg0iEijci;?

» ven;p tci ta&;rsm; tumtu ,jyKay;a&;?

» tajcc tci ta&;rsm; tumtu ,jyKay;a&;?

» w&m;& vaerwp&y azmaqmiEia&;/

aq;aEcqf

- oice;pm (6.1.6 - c) u avvm zw½ygap/
- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzi jzpap]jynv;uKw qEc ,r} talumi; aq;aE;ygap/ xqEc ,rrsm;on Eiia&;tajymi;tvrsm; yazm&mwi q;jzwcsucsrwy en;vr;aumi; wp&yjzp? rjzp qe;ppygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

xiygon/ xqEc ,rrsm;on 'ru&wwp en;vr;uson q;jzwcsucsrwryp wp&yyi jzpon/ Eiia&;orm;rsm;omr[wb jynowi; ray;q;jzwEici &jci;jzi jyno w\ qEoabmxm;uyr xi[yaprn jzpon/

rxiyg/ talumi;rm ray;rEi pyvsO;Ky; jyó emay:aygu vmEiaomalumi jzpon/ jynorsm;taejzi rrwKray;q;jzw&rn up&ytay:wi *CeP oem;vnxm;jci; r&ygu wi;jyntwu q;usK;jzpaprn q;jzwcsuwp&yu trsm;u a&;cs ,q;jzwr jci; jzpEion/

»]jynv;uKw qEc ,r}rsm;on wpwi;jynv; Ei ouqitKu;K0ion tavsmu jynowp0; rrxnjci;u]ueuur} wprEi twwyi jzpvrrn/ ojzpí xqEc ,rrsm;on jynow\ oabmxm;u wwusus qe;pp azmxwEiawmrn r[wacs/

» xtjyi jynowtaejzi rnol rny ray; &rnu rojci;? ray;rrsm; vwvyrKwr r&jci; tp&onwu jynow\ qEoabmxm;u xi[yaeon r&v'&&e cucapayvrrn/

[rsrma&;&m

-]jrerma&;&m} yg taumi;t&mwu avvm zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/

aq;aE;eu

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce; wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ pr;aqmi&n jriwir - jynowtay: oua&muvsu&on q;jzwcsu csrwr jzppOwi jynowu ,wi yg0iEiapaom tcitvr;rsm;u jriwiay;rn Oya'rsm;?

» y;aygi;r - jynorsm;taejzi twwu vuw vyaqmiEi? quqajymqapEirn Oya'rsm;?

» nr\r - use;rma&;pep? ynma&;pep tp&on jynowi;& ,cpm;Eiapaom tajcctcita&; rsm;u tmrcay;rn Oya'rsm;?

» a&&ntusl;w&m; cpm;Eir - vu&jyno rsm;\ vtycsutzzaumi tem*wrsl;quop rsm;twu t&i;tjrp rvavmurrsm; rjzpym; &atmi pray;xm;aprn Oya'rsm;?

» vlcr - a&m*gb ,rsm;? qi;&r? tlur;zur tp&on tE&m ,wrjynowu tumtu , jylay;rn Oya'rsm;/

2/ tcita&;rsm;u tumtu ,jylay;jci; - vUtcita&; cl;azmurrsm;u umu ,wm;q; ay;aprn Oya'rsm;?

» awUqaq;aE;rrsm; - wi;&i;om;tcsi;csi;lum; awUqaq;aE;rrsm;? trsm;oabmw q;jzwcsu csrwrEi y;aygi;rwu zew;ay:ayguaprn Oya'rsm;?

» u ,yitycslyci - wi;&i;om;a'orsm;wi u ,yitycslyr yrcpm;&&aprn Oya'rsm;/

» w&m;r\wr - vom;csi;pmemaxmuxm;rtwu awmi;qorsm;u &&cpm;Eiaply;? tlur;zu y#yursm;twi; vtcita&; cl;azmuorsm;u tjypay;aprn Oya'rsm;?

» lir;csr;r wnaqmujci; - wi;&i;om; toi;t0i;rsm;tlum;az;rr? vuwrEi tw ,Owaexirponwu ay;pr;aprn Oya'rsm;/

3/ yg0ir - q;jzwcsursm; csrwontcgwi trl;om;trl;or;wnpm xwazmajymqEiaprn Oya'rsm;/ ven;ptusl;p;ym;rsm;u u ,pm;jyl xi[yvsu&aom tipwusL;&i;rsm; &ioe ay:xe;vmapEirn Oya'rsm;/ vwvypm pn;½;r? vwvypm ajymqrEi Eiia&; yg0irwu ay;pr;apEirn zUpn;y tajccOya'qi&m jyiqicsursm;/

» w&m;Oya'p;r;r - r\wr&ly; burvuaom? xa&mur&aom Oya'rabmiwp&y zew;ay;pr; apEirn Oya'rsm;/ vtcita&;qi&m Oya' rsm;u tm;jznyy;ay;rrsm;/

» yivi;jriomr - trsm;jynow wu½uo& Eiaom owi;tcsutvursm; cpm;&&vmap rn Oya'rsm;/

» xa&murEi tusl;oua&mur - jynow\ vtycsursm;Ei uunr&ly;?wpzuwivn; t&i;tjrprsm;u taumi;q; to;csapEiaom tipwusL;&i;rsm;Ei vyx;vyen;rsm;u zUzl;vmaprn Oya'rsm;/

» wm0ecr - tp;&?y*vu vyie;rsm;Ei t&ybu vtzUtpn;rsm;twi;& q;jzwcsucsrworsm;r trsm;jynowx wm0ecr ay;pr;vmaprn Oya'rsm;/

4/ ajzqy trsl;rsl; uvEion/

၆.၂ ဖွဲ့စည်းပုံအခြေခံဥပဒေများက အဘယ်အကြောင်းကြောင့် အရေးပါရသနည်း

၆.၂.၁ ဖွဲ့စည်းပုံအခြေခံဥပဒေတို့၏ အရေးပါပုံ

[illegible]

- ay;xm;on ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (6.2.1 - u) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

» zpn;ytajcc0ya'on wi;jynwpjyn& tp;&Ei Eiia&; rno rny &ywnvnyw &rnu owrway;on tajccpn;rs0;pn;ur;rsm; xm;&jci;jzi wnirru ay;pr;apEion/

» zpn;ytajcc0ya'on tipwusL;&i;rsm; \ tcita&;?wm0eEi tmPmwtwu pn;rs0;rsm; yi;jcm;owrwxm;jci;jzi tjyetve xe;ausmi;ru yy;ay;on/

» zpn;ytajcc0ya'on tp;&r ueuu puzuyicir&on e,y,u@rsm;u owrwxm;&jci;jzi Eiiom;tcita&;rsm;u tumtu,jyay;on/

» zpn;ytajcc0ya'on tp;&qi&m zpn; wnaqmurypu a&;q wnaqmuxm;jci; jzi avvirEi em;vnr vrm;jci;rsm;u ui;a0;apy; xa&mur&aom Eiiawmwp&y jzpatmi yy;ay;on/

vyiBrm;

- awmitmz&uEii\ zUpn;ytajccOya' tzie'ge; uavvm o;oyapy; em;rvnonwu&i;vi; ay;yg/
- awmitmz&utalumi; azmjyxm;csursm;u pmrsuEm (27) & oice;pm (1.3) Ei pmrsuEm (92) & oice;pm (4.3) wi jyevnavvmEirn jzpon/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap? tzUvu jzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

1/ zUpn;ytzie'ge;wi awmitmz&uEii twwori;&rrwrrsm;talumi;? tcsi;csi;lum; civwon;cly; em;vnr wnaqmu&e twwu vyaqmityalumi; tp&onwu xi[yvsu&ayon/

2/ awmitmz&ujynotcsi;csi;tlum;civw on;cly; em;vnr wnaqmujci;on awmitmz&uEii tem*w\ ta&;ygaom arvicsuwp&yjzpalumi; tzie'ge;yg to;tEe;rsm;t& ojriEiayon/

၆.၂.၂ လူမျိုးစုသဘောအရ အုပ်ချုပ်ခံနိုးဖြတ်မှုနှင့် လူနည်းစုတို့၏ အခွင့်အရေးများ

[illegible]

-]vrsm;poabmt& tycsyq;jzwrEi ven;pw\ tcita&;rsm;} [on a0g[m&w\ teut"ym, u aq;aE;ygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (6.2.2) u avvmzw½apy; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

vrsm;poabmt& tycsyq;jzwrqonrm q;jzwcsucsrwo (50) &mciEe;txuu ray;axmucv{i twnjzpon q;jzwcsu csrwjci;u qvayon/

]ven;ptcita&;rsm;} on EiiwpEii& vrsm;pu ven;pwp&y\ tcita&;rsm;u csl;azmurrsm; rjylvyEiluap&etwu umu, ay;xm;ayon/

[illegible]

- jrermzlpn;y tajccOya'} rauauEwxm;csuu avvmzw½apy; em;rvnonwu&i;vi;ay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? twvujzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ xty'on bmoma&;t&? vrl;a&;t& ven;p wtay: (vrsm;pu) cjcm;quqjci;wr tumtu, jylay;xm;jci;Ei ywouEiygon/

2/ [illegible]-

» ven;p bmoma&;tzltcslwon bmoma&; taqmuttrsm;u jyevnjyiqi&e? top wnaqmu&e ponwtwu cijylcsursm; r&&Eiluí jzpon/

» cjcm;quqrrsm;?

» re;w;a&; ajymqvlaqmrrsm;?

» vpvu tlur;zurrsm;/

[illegible]-

» ,Oaus;r trsl;tpm; pvipmjzi &ywn&ioevsu &jci;alumi jzpon/

» wi;&i;om;w\ aex;aejrwtcslwu Eiiawm½;yw&u tjzp owrway;xm;&on/

[illegible]

- ay;xm;on ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (6.2.3) u avvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

]vrsm;poabmt& tycsyq;jzwr}on Eiia&;wi ta&;ygvayon/ talumi;rm vrsm;pt& rc q;jzwjci;u Eiia&;wi tawU&trsm;q;Ei txa&muq; q;jzwcsucsrwrypjzpí jzpon/

[illegible]

- oice;pm (6.1.1) wi q;jzwa½;cs,cluon]q;jzwcsu csrwryp} u jyevn tujzwapy; ar;ce;w\u ajzqygap/
- atmuygwrwpcu a½;cs, aqmi½uygap/
  (u) tzUrsm;zUí ausmi;om;w\ tjrirsm;u aq;aE;zv,ygap/
  (o)
  (c) ausmi;om;w\ u,yi tjrirsm;u rrw\ rwwr;pmtywi a&;om; xm;&ygap/

[illegible]

- ay;xm;on ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (6.2.4) uavvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

Oya'rsm;? acgi;aqmirsm;? r0g'rsm;r wpqi trsm;pu tmPmo;um ven;p\ tcita&;rsm;u cs;azmujci;rjzpatmi ven;ptcita&;rsm;u umu ,ay;on/

[illegible]

- oice;pm (6.1.1) wi q;jzwa½;cs ,cuon]q;jzwcsucsrwryp} u jyevn tujzwapy; ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/
- atmuygwr wpcu a½;cs ,aqmi½uygap/
  (u) tzursm;zUí ausmi;om;w\ tjrirsm;u aq;aE; zv ,ygap/
  (o)
  (c) ausmi;om;w\ u ,yitjrirsm;u rrw\ rwwr; pmtywi a&;om; xm;&ygap/

vyiBrm; - tmupmuvy

- ay;xm;onjzp&yuavvmzw½apy;em;rvnon wu&i;vi;ay;yg/
- Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUvujzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE;ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

1/ taZrm; uyvBrri/ atuiy taZrm;u tUay;Eiyoi/

» tzUt½,tpm;u tajccp0;pm;ly; tzU 2 zU pv; twu r{a0cxm;ay;oion/

» tzU 2 zUpv;u nnr{r{ca0cxm;Eion/

» tzU2zUuEi;,OUnly;tzU0itrm;q;ygon tzUu yr ay;tyEirn/

2/ taZrm; uyvBrri/ atuiy taZrm;u tUay;Eiyoi/

» rcq;jzwjci;?

» trm;oabmwnr&,jci;?

» u,pm;jy{jci;?

» tlrwr;q;jzwcucsrwo^acgi;aqmiwp0; cexm;owrwjci;/

3/ tyEi;xm;oion/ tzUtpn;twi;we;w quqrrm;rcpm;r&&Eiygu tzUvtycurm; jynrap&etwu tzUopzew;Eici&&oion/ rtyEi;oiacs/ rvtoi;r tzUi,rm; cxujci;u pn;v;ruly{uapEion/

4/]rcq;jzwr}rm;on]trm;oabmwnr&,jci;} en;vr;jzi0;pmBu{;yr;ly;rom usio;oion/

» rcq;jzwrwp&yrjy{vyciwi t,tqrm;? xijricurm;xwazmwijyvornorqu cijy{oion/

» tqwp&y&ytwu r&mEe;(60)&mciEe;xu avsmen;ygu xtqtalumi; tzUEpzUv;r xyrwijy ajymqapoion/

» vrm;ptaejzi ven;ptay:wi q;jzwcsu csrwrjzpp0r ab;xwz,&m;xm;rrm;u cirjy{oiacs/

» vrm;ptaejzi rcq;jzwjci;Eiouqion pn;rs0;pn;ur;rm;u rrtvus ajymi;v jyiqijci;rm;jy{vycir&acs/

yEvnqoyq

- a&Uwivyaqmiconavusice;ujyevno;oy apy;ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/
- atmuygwrwpcua½;cs,aqmi½uygap/

(u) tzUrm;zUí ausmi;om;w\ tjrirm;u aq;aE;zv,ygap/

(o)

(c) ausmi;om;w\ u,yitjrirm;u rrw\ rwwr;pmtywi a&;om;xm;&ygap/

(o)

(*) xtqrm;teurwpcua½;cs,y;pmwr;wpy' a&;om;jy{pygap/jrermEiia&;wi awU&&on vrm;poabmt&tycsyq;jzwrEi ven;p tcita&;rm;qi&mjzp&yrm;wi atmuygwU tus;0ion/

» zUpn;ytajcc0ya' jyiqia&;aq;aE; ajymqrrm;(0yrm / / vwawmtwi; ae&mcsxm;owrwrqi&m pn;rs0;rm;? tp;&tzUtwi;&mx;ae&mcetyxm;rqi&m pn;ur;csurm;talumi;)

» zu'&,vpepqi&m aq;aE;ajymqrrm; (0yrm / / ven;pwi;&i;om;jyne,rm; twu vra&;? Eiia&;Ei p;ym;a&;qi&m u,yitycsyrrm;talumi;)

» jynaxmipr cxua&;talumi;aq;aE; ajymqrrm;(0yrm / /jynaxmiprcxuvu cxuEirn ven;pqi&m tcita&;rm;Ei pn;v;ru xe;or;apmia&muvon vrm;pw\ oabmxm;wtlum;wi;rmrrm;)

» bmoma&;t& ven;pwtalumi;aq;aE; ajymqrrm;(A'bmomBu;p;rEi we;wnr{r rwujym;rrm;tlum;veqr)

» tjcm;aom ven;pw\ tcita&;rm;talumi; aq;aE;ajymqrrm;(LGBT? roepr;orm;? Eiirrm;?ponjzi)

t[ ]oice;pm

- jrermaÿ;aumuypepEi ywouly; rnonw avvm o&xm;onu aq;aE; azmxwygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/

ÿ;pÿaom t[ ]zrsm;

\Awo\ a&;aumuypepEi tvm;w jrermEiiwi rtrsm;q;&onu,pm;v,avmi;onu,pm;v, jzponpepu usio;on/ (rtrsm;q;v vwawm wuci&onpep)

- oice;pm (6.2.5) u avvm zwÿygap/

]jrerma&;&m

-]jrerma&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwlu avvm zw½aply; em;rvnonwlu &i;vi;ay;yg/

avu[ïcE;

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa ,muwpwjzpap? tzUvu jzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

1/ SMD pepon vrsm;poabmt& tycsyq;jzwr ypjzpon/ rqEe ,wpe ,pwi tEi&&owpO;om &Eion/ xpepu vSursm; r&on ygwSu; wpygw or[w Epygwu tp;&u Su;p;xm;on tajctaersl; ay:ayguvmap Eiayon/

2/ PR pepon ven;ptcita&;rsm;u tajccxm;jci; jzpon/ xpepwi ygwwpygwp\ axmucr&&r &mciEe;u wucsuppply; Oya'jyla&;wi tcs;us u ,pm;jyl ygOiapon/ Oyrmtm;jzi ven;ptzUwpzUu u ,pm;jylvsu&on ygwi , wpygwon rqE\ (5) &mciEe;uom&&aomvn; vwawmwi;wi xtzUu u ,pm;jylvsu ygOi Eirn jzpon/

aq;aE;cu[

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce; wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

1/ SMD pepl aumi;u[;rm;

» rqE&irsm;taejzi rpeptalumi; &i;vi; v ,upm o&xm;Eirn/

» ra&wu&eEi rta&twuu alunm&mwi jreqer &Eion/

» wnliraomtp;&wp&y ay:xe;vmap Eion/

SMD pepl q;u[;rm;

» tcsUaom rqE&irsm;? tx;ojzi ygwi , rsm;u axmucorsm;rm ray;&e tusl;r&[½jri cpm;vmEion/

PR pepl aumi;u[;rm;

»]tv[ó} jzp&on rqE yrmPu avlmcs apEirn/

» Oya'jyla&;wi ygwi ,av;rsm;yr yg0iapjci;jzi ven;ptzUrsm;\ Eiia&;yg0irujriwiEirn/

» tp;&twi;appynEi;rrsm;? vuwy;aygi;r rsm; yr azmaqmiay;rn/

PR pepl q;u[;rm;

» t ,Og'a&;&mt& trsl;tpm;pvijci;u tp;& twi; y#yursm;u yr ay:ayguvmap Eirn/

» ygwtrsm;tjym; &jci;u q;jzwcsucsrw&e cucvmapEion/

» Oya'jyla&;twi;wi ygwtcsi;csi;lum; oabmxm; uvjci;u a&Urw;aemurqwom tajctaersl; O;wnapvrrn/

2/ ajzqy trsl;rsl; uvEion/

vSif;rm; -

zpf;ytaccOya'q[&m tvSyfcrm;

- ay;xm;on jzp&yu avvmzw½aply;em;rvnon wu &i;vi;ay;yg/

1/ tzU (4) zUr (6) zUtx zUaply; ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

2/ ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzlum;csursm;u twe;ol wijyajymqygap/

- þavusice;on tcelumjriEiaomalumi pmoice wpcev;pm vyaqmi&e vtyEion/

- xol vyaqmiap&mwi tzUOiwpO;v(i ar;ce; wpc? Epcusp ca0owrwí vyaqmi&e wuwe;yg/

၆.၃ အခန်း(၆) ဖြစ်ရပ်လေ့လာချက်

avvu,fcE;

- o&vumEii\ zl;pn;ytajccOya'ygaumuEwcsu uavvmzw½aply;em;rvnonwu&i;vi;ay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzlvu jzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrm;

1/ taZrm; uyvsrsl/ atmufyg taZrmu? tlwlay; &ifyl?on/

» ven;pbmoma&; tcita&;rsm;on cirm tm;aumi;r r&onu awU&on/

» zl;pn;ytajccOya'wi vrsm;p\ bmoma&;u tav;ay;xm;on/

» ven;pw\ bmoma&;u we;wtav;ay;r r&onu awU&&on/

2/ taZrm; uyvsrsl/ atmufyg taZrmu? tlwlay; &ifyl?on/

» ven;p bmompum;tcita&;rsm;on cirm tm;aumi;r r&onu awU&on/

» vrsm;p\ bmompum;u ½;o; bmompum; tjzp owrwxm;&on/

» 'w, ½;o; bmompum;tjzp totrwjyl xm;&aomvn; ta&;Bu; pm½upmwr;rsm;u ½;o; bmompum; wprsl;wn;jziom jyeq xm;&on/

avu[ef;

- awmitmz&uEiiI zUpn;ytajccOya'yg aumuEwcsuu avvm zw½aplY; em;rvnon wu &i;vi;ay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap? tzUvujzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ ypn;Opmyiqi EirEi twwumvr cjcm; quqrrsm;twu avsmalu;cpm;Eici wtlum; y#yu jzpym;vsu&on/ (y*vuyiqir tcita&;rsm;on vjzLtrsm;pwEi ouqilY;? avsmalu;cpm;Eicion ajr,mrsm; tor;cc lu&on vrn;wEi ouqir&on)/ xtajctae u y#yursm; rjzpym; ray:aygu apb w&m;r\wpm ajz&i;ay;&erm tp;&twu vepmcucaom taetxm;wi &aeonu awU&&on/

2/ awmitmz&uEiiwi ven;ptcita&;rsm;on ta&;ygr &onu awU&on/ talumi;rm awmitmz&uEiion vrsl;p aexivsu&ly; twworI;r cjcm;quqrrsm;u vn; cpm;clu&on &mZ0i&jci;alumi jzpon/ awmitm&uEiiI ven;ptcita&;rsm;on tjii;ym;z, taetxm;wp&ywi &aeon/ þonrm ven;pjzpo vjzLwu tmPmtv;pu cslyuixm;&cz;aomalumi jzpon/ xowu vrsm;pjzpaom vrn;wI tcita&;rsm;u azmuzsurrsm; usL;veconuvn;]tyygwu} umvtawmtwi; awUjriEion/ ojzpí ven;ptcita&;rsm;u uvpm;acsrrsm;? cjcm; quqrrsm;r tumtu,jyEi&etwu vjzLtoi;t0i;wu to;jylluayon/ xtajctaewu lunjci;jzi w&m;r\wr? nr\r? vrsm;poabmt& tycslyq;jzwrEi ven;p tcita&;rsm;tlum; y#yursm;u awUjri o;oyEiayon/

avuf;ce;

- rav;&m;Eii\ zUpn;ytajccOya'ygaumuEwcsu u avvm zw½apy; em;rvnon wu &i;vi; ay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUvu jzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

;pyaom taZrm;

1/ rav;vrs; vrsm;p\ tx;taetxm;u tumtu, jyay;&rn ,e' ygw&e t*e (Eiiawmtu;tu) \ tce;u@Ei txuvwawm tzU0i a½;cs,ay;&rn tce;u@wtlum; y#yu jzpym;vsu &onu awU&on/ þonu rav;vrs;rsm;buuom&ywnay;on vwawm u,pm;v,avmi;rsm;uoma½;cs,cexm;jci;Ei ven;pwtus;p;ym;u xyg;aprn tcita&;rsm; ay:aygu vmapEirn jzpon/

1/ taZrm; uyv8rri/ atmif taZrm;d tUdyay; Eiyon/

» ven;ptcita&;rsm;on cirmtm;aumi;r r&onu awU&on/
» ven;pjynorsm;taejzivrsm;pjzporav;vrs; rsm;uoU Eiia&;t& yg0irEi u,pm;jyEirw r&& rcpm;Eionu awUjriEion/
» Oya'jya&;on vrsm;ptvusUpn;cexm;on u awUjriEion/

aq;aEcus

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap jzp&y avvmcsuyg tajctae&yrsm;u rrwwi;jyn& tajctaersm;Ei Ei;,O o;oyygap/

;pyaom taZrm;

0&vum - wpirrm;

2008 zUpri;ytajccOya'wi bomoa&;Ei pyv0;By; atmif;twi; azBy&ori/

(zUpri;ytajccOya'y r&i;twi;)

» Eiiawmon A'bmomomoemawmu Eiiawm\ Eiiom;trsm;q;u;u,&mjzpaom *Px;0aooEi jynpon omom omoem jzpon[Eiiawmu totrwjyon/
» Eiiawmon c&p,ebmomomoem? tpvmr bmomomoem? [ELbmomomoemEi ewu;u,aom bmomwu þzUpn;ytajcc Oya'tmPm wnaomaeü Eiiawmwi &aeuaomu;u,&mbmomrsm; [í totrw jyon/
» Eiiawmon totrwjyxm;aom bmomomoem rsm;u wwEior unapmia&murn/

2008 zUpri;ytajccOya'wi bomoa&;Ei pyv0;By; atmif;twi; azBy&ori/

(zUpri;ytajccOya'y r&i;twi;)

» jrermpmon ½;o;pm jzpon/
» Eiiawmon wi;&i;om;rsm;\ pum;? pmay? tEynm? ,Oaus;rwu zUzk;w;wuap&e unaqmi½urn/
» Eiiom;wi;on Oya'Eitn rrwtjrwwE; xm;&aom pmay? ,Oaus;r? tEynmEi "avx;wr;wu vwvypm jypys;axmi aqmi½uyici&on/ ,i;o aqmi½u&mwi wi;&i;om;pn;v;nnwa&;u xyg;rr&ap&e a&milu0&rn/

awmif;tz&u - wpirrm;

» ajr,mcsxm;owrw&mwi titm;o;r rsm;on vra&;jy ó em&y wp&ytjzp wn& aeonu EpEiiv;wi awU&Eion/
» wi;&i;om;y#yursm;u Bulawucpm;cu&y; pn;v;rwnaqmua&;jzpp0wi tcutcrsm; &iqiae&onu awUjriEion/

rav;&m - wpirrm;

» Oya'jya&;\ tzU0itcsUon ta&;aumu cxm;&jci;r[wu? a&;cs,cetycxm;&jci; jzpon/

အပိုင်း(၂) – ပြန်လည်သုံးသပ်ခြင်း

နားလည်မှု စစ်ဆေးခြင်း

- ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZ&rsm;

1/ taZ&rsm; uyv8rsm/ atmufyg taZ&rsm;u tEÅ&ay; &Eiyon/

» Eiiawmwi;wi tpwtyi; (3) &y yg0i on/ (jynovx? Eiiawm\ e,erw? tipwuL;&i;rsm;)

» Eiiawmon tcsytjcm tmPm yip;on/

» Eiiawmwon w&m;0i titm;o;jci;u wp0;wn; csyuixm;Eion/

» Eiiawmu tipwuL;&i;rsm;jzizUpn;xm;&on/

2/ trsK;om;wp&y (vrsK;pwpp) on wnon ,Oaus;r? bmompum;? ori;aemucw r[a0 usio;aom toi;t0i;u u,pm;jyKon/ o&mwi trsK;om;wp&yon twwu &ywn &ioevsu &on vrtoi;t0i;uom &nne;ly; vrsK;pwrmr urmtEjyeEaeEion/ xtjyi]trsK;om;}(nations) won Eiia&; ye;wirsm;Ei tusK;w&m;wvn; wnpm&EiluY; vrsK;pwrmr xowjci;r&Eilu/ trsK;om;wp&ywi vrsK;ptajrmutrsm; ouqi yg0ivsu&Eion/

3/ vrsK;pqi&m vuPm&yon vrsK;pwppEi ouqiyg0ir&jci;[oncpm;csuu tajccon/ Eiiom;qi&m vuPm&yrm Eiiawmwp&y\ Eiiom;jzpjci;Ei quE,aeon/

4/ vrsK;pp½uvuPm&yu tajccon trsK;om;a&; 0g'u]vrsK;ptajcjy trsK;om;a&;0g'}[ac:qon/ xtrsK;om;a&;0g'won vrsK;pwpp\ trwoauw rsm;? ori;aemucEi½;&m,Oaus;rwu to;jyKvsu axmucr&&atmi aqmi&uwwluayon/

5/ Eiiom;tajcjy trsK;om;a&;0g'on Eiiom;qi&m p½uvuPm&yrsm;tay:wi tajccaeluayon/ xtrsK;om;a&;0g'won Eiiom;qi&m trw oauwrsm;? wez;rsm;u to;csY; vuwvyaqmir? appynEi;rEi pn;v;rwu ay;pr;luayon/

6/ Oya'wpccsrwvuon tcgwi Eiiom;wi; tay: oua&mur&on/ r0g'wrmr a&;qo tp;&wEiom ouqion/ xr0g'wtay:wi ueuuovn; &Eion? rsuu,jyKxm;on vn;&Eion/ Oya'rsm;on a&&nwnwon/ Oya'wp&yu jyiqi&e? jzwy,&e twu vyx;vyen;t& aqmi½u&on/ r0g'rsm;rmr tp;& topwuon tcgwi; ujym;Eion/

7/ tjyetvexe;ausmi;r pepon tp;&r@Ki tcsi;csi;tlum; tmPmueUowapY; r@Ki (3) &ypv;\ tmPmu nrapon? wnvmaprn/ xtjyi rwnonr@Kito;o;rm tcsi;csi; tro[jyKae&u&on tavsmu twwu vyaqmivmaprnvn;jzpon/

8/ zUpn;ytajccOya'qi&mw&m;½;on tp;& jy|me;xm;on Oya'rsm;u zUpn;yyg tajcc Oya'rsm;Ei uunr&atmi ppaq;ay;&on/

9/ A[csyuir avmcsjci;qonrm A[tp;&xr tmPmua'oE& tp;&rsm;uyiqixm;Eijci;yi jzpon/

10/zu'&,pepon A[tp;&Ei a'oqi&m tp;&to;o;tlum; tp;&yi;qi&m tcita&;? wm0ersm; yi;jcm;xm;&aom Eiia&;pep jzpon/ ,ew&pepwi A[tp;&on a'oE& tp;&rsm;Ei Ei;,Oygu tmPmyiqir yr rsm;jym;ayon/

11/]zUpn;ytajccOya'} qonrm tp;&\ zUpn;wnaqmuyEi tmPmwtalumi; ppOa&;qxm;csursm;yi jzpon/ 4i;wwi -

» Eiiawm\ tajccwez;rsm;?

» tp;&tipwuL;&i;wp&yp\ tcita&;? wm0eEi tmPmrsm;?

» Oya'wua&;qcsrwy? taumitxnazmyEi oua&muapy en;peprsm;?

» Eiiom;w\ tajcctcita&;rsm;? tp&onw xnoi;yg&ayon/

12/ ta&;ay:tmPmqonrm -

» q;jzwcsucsrwrEi ouqion tmPmwi; u tycsya&;o ay;tyxm;jci;jzpon/

» tajccuson tcita&;rsm;tm; ,m, ueow xm;jci;? &yqi;xm;jci;jzpon/

» ta&;ay:tmPmon trsK;om;a&;tusytwn; jzpym;aecsersK;wiom to;jyKon/

13/]ven;ptcita&;rsm;} on Eiiom;w\ tajcctcita&;rsm;u rcs\;azmuapb tp;&rsm; 'ru&wwpqeap&e yy;ay;ayon/ xtjyi]ven;ptcita&;rsm;} on v0;a&ten;i,r\ jzi tomp;&&xm;o vrsm;pwu atmuyg q;jzwcsursm;rcsrwapa&;twuvn;umu,ay; xm;on/

» jyiqiajymi;v&e rv,uon 0ya'rsm; (0yrm - tmPm&ipep xaxmijci;)?

» q;jzwcsucsrwrrsm;wi ven;pwu ryg0iapjci;?

» ven;ptcita&;rsm;tay: cs\;azmuapEi? cjcm;zEyvmapEion q;jzwrrsm;? tp&onw yg0iluayon/

14/ SMD pepwi rqEe,wpe,pr 0ya'jy\a&;]ae&m} wpae&mom &&rn jzpon/ rqE&irsm; taejzi ygwu ray;\u&jci;r[w? u,pm;v,avmi; uom ray;&on/ u,pm;v,avmi; tm;v;w teur axmucrtrsm;q; &&xm;oomv\i 0ya'jy\a&;wi yg0iEiayrn/

15/ PR pepon tz\0itrsm;u,pm;jy\on e,ajrpep (Multi-members districts - MMDs) u tajcc xm;on/ xpepwi rqEe,wp&ytwu ae&m wpae&mxu yr ay;tyxm;on/ rqE&irsm;on rqEe,twi;ru,pm;v,avmi;wp0;wn;u axmucr ray;&? ygwwp&yuom ay;&\/ ygwtaejzi u,pm;jy\rn u,pm;v,avmi;u ygw0irsm;xr a&;cs,ce xm;ay;&ayon/

အခန်း (၇) မီဒီယာ

၇.၁ မီဒီယာနှင့် နိုင်ငံရေး

၇.၁.၁ ပြည်သူ့အမြင်သဘောထား

[illegible]

1/]jynoltjrioabmxm;} [on a0g[m& \ t"ym,u aq;aE;ygap/

2/]jynoltjrioabmxm;} won Eiia&;wi tb,alumi ta&;yg&onu aq;aE;azmxwygap/

- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (7.1.1) uavvmzw½apl;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Eiuunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

1/ jynoltjrioabmxm;qonrm jyóemwp&y&y? jzp&ywpcc tay:wivn;aumi;? q;jzwcsu wp&y or[w Eiia&;vy&m;aqmi&uowp0; (0yrm - Eiia&;orm;rsm;? ygwrsm;? tp;&) tay:wi vn;aumi; xm;&onjynovxtrsm;p\a,b,s ½jricpm;csursm;u qvayon/

2/ Eiia&;orm;wp0;0;? tp;&wp&y? r0g'wp&y rnr vlulursm;axmucr&&onujynoloabmxm;rsm;u xi[yvsu&on/ 'rua&ppepwp&ywivxtlum; vluluen;jci;on tmPm&ygwu a&;aumuyü ½eraprnjzply; tmPmvuvwjzpapEiayon/

[illegible]

- wp0;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ jynoltjrioabmxm;ppwr;qonrm jyóem up&ywpcEi pyvs0;ly; vtrsm; rnol½jrion u ar;ce;vmrsm; to;jyí tucwjci;jzpayon/

2/ jynoltjrioabmxm;ppwr;on jynoltjri oabmxm;rsm;u wi;wmppaq;&mwi to;jyon en;vr;wp&y jzpon/ xo ppwr;aumu,jci;jzi rnonr0g'rsm;? t,0g'rsm; vxtlum; vlulursm;r &onu o&Eiaprnjzpon/ xtalumi;t&mwu Eiia&;orm;rsm; o&xm;jci;jzi tqygtrsm;lulu r0g'rsm;? t,tqrsm;u axmucyy;Eiapl;y; 4i;w\ loZmu w;jriapEirnjzpon/

[illegible]

1/ pmrsuEm (202 r 205) wi yg&onjzpp0jyZ,m;u avvm o;oyygap/

- xjzpp0jyZ,m;yg jzp&yrsm;teur jynoltjri oabmxm;wu tp;&q;jzwcsursm;tay: oua&mur &conjzp&yrsm;u aq;aE; azmxwygap/ Epa,mu wpwjzpap? tzlvujzpap vyaqmiygap/

[illegible]

» 1974 0;oel ta&;tci;?
» 1988 qEjyyrsm; (8888 ta&;tci;)?
» 1990 a&;aumuyrsm;?
» 2007 a½0ga&mi ta&;tci;?
» 2011 jrpqqn?
» 2012 vuyawmi;awmi ta&;tci;?
» 2012 A'bmomEirqvirsm;tlum; ta&;tci;?
» 2012 lum;jzw a&;aumuy/

2/ tp;&q;jzwcsursm;u jynoloabmxm;tay: oua&mucon jzp&yrsm;uvn; aq;aE; azmxwygap/

[illegible]

» 1920 wuovoyw?
» 1930 wArmtpn;t½;zlpn;jci;?
» 1930 - 31 q&mp yeuer?
» 1946 - 47 yivnvmc?
» 1961 Eiiawmbmoma&; tw0ya'?
» 1962 ppwyr tmPmor;jci;?
» 1974 zlpn;ytajcc0ya' jyevna&;qjci;?
» 1974 0;oel ta&;tci;?
» 1988 qEjyyrsm;/

vyif;rsm; - oabmxm;pGwf;aumif; ,lif;

- pmrsuEm (69) yg ar;ce;vmrsm;u jyevnlun½ o;oyaply; azmjyyg&on 0yrm ar;ce;wlu vn; avvm zw½ygap/
  - » xar;ce;vmrsm;on ausmi;om;wl\ xijricsu rsm;u ar;jre;qe;pp&rn jzply;]xijrion} Ei]rxijri} [aom tajz 2 cuom ajzqlu&rn jzpalumi; &i;vi; ajymjyxm;yg/
  - »]xijrion} qon tajzrsm;on &ywncsu wp&yu axmucrn jzpon/
  - » xtw]rxijri} [on tajzrsm;u qeusibu &ywncsuu u ,pm;jylrn jzpon/

1/ tzUrsm; zUay;yg/ þpmtywi aq;aE;con talumi;t&mwp&ytay:wi tajccly;ausmi;om;wl\ ½jricpm;rrsm;u ppwr;aumu o;oyay;&rn jzpon/ xtalumi;t&mrsm;on -
  - » 0g'a&;&m (0yrm/ / q&,vpyuson? or[w vpb&,vyusonu qe;pp&e)?
  - » p½uvuPm (0yrm - trl;om;EiiEi Eiiawm tom;ay; trl;om;Eiiwteu rnonu yr vucon)?
  - » tipwusL;&i;qi&m talumi;t&mrsm; (0yrm - a'otqit& q;jzwcsucsrwrEi trl;om;tqiq;jzwcsucsrwjci;wlteu rnonu oabmusaxmucon)? tp&onwtalumi;ar;jre; qe;ppEilurn jzpon/

- ausmi;om;wla&;cs,xm;on talumi;t&mtwu ar;ce;vmwp&y jylpzew;ygap/ xar;ce;vmwi ar;ce; (5) cr (10) ctx yg&&rn jzpon/
- xol jylp&mwivn; 0yrmjyxm;on ar;ce;rsm;Ei talumi;t&mwlu to;rjyl&acs? ar;ce;vm topwp&y zew;ap&rn jzpon/ (ol&mwi 0yrmjyxm;on talumi;t&mtay:wiom ppwr;aumuvygu to;jylEirn/)

2/ xar;ce;rsm;u tajccly; twe;om;wl\ vuc ,luncsursm;u qe;ppygap/ xol ar;jre; qe;pp&mwi tzUwpzUpr tzU0iwp0;pu a&;cs,owrwxm;ly; twe;om;rsm;u vnvn ar;jre;apEirn? twe;om;wl\ ajzlum;csu rsm;uvn; rwom;xm;&ygap/

- twe;om;tm;v;u ar;jre;ly;ygu ausmi;om; rnr(u xijrialumi;ajzqon? rxijri[ausmi;om;rnr(u ajzqonponjzi&v'rsm;u a&wuapEirn/
- x&v'rsm;u tajccly; rrwla&;cs,xm;on talumi;t&mtay: twe;om;wl\ oabmxm;c,csu rnolrny&alumi; qe;ppapEirn jzpon/

3/ aumu,&&on &v'rsm;Ei qe;ppcsursm;u tzUvu wijyajymqapEirn/ xol ajymqap&m wi atmuyg tcsursm; yg&ygap/
- &n&,csu (rnon talumi;t&mu qe;ppjci; jzpon)?
- ar;ce;vml\ ajzqr&v'?
- qe;ppcsu^e*;cly (twe;om;wl\ t,0g'^p½u vuPm&y^c,csursm;Ei pyvs0;ly; rnonwu azmxwaw&ralumi;)/

aq;aEcsu

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ly;con vyaqmicsuu jyevnqe;ppaply; ar;ce;wlu aq;aE;ygap/

t;pyaom tajzrsm;

1/ tajzrsm; uvvrrn jzpon/ atmuyg tajzrsm; uvn; tBujylay;Eiygon/
  - » twe;om;rsm;on vpb&,vxu q&,vp yqeon/
  - » twe;om;rsm;on Eiiom;tajcjy(trl;om;a&; xu vrl;ptajcjy(trl;om;u yraxmucon/
  - » twe;om;rsm;on A[cslyuir av(mcsjci;u yr axmucr&on/

1/ tajzrsm; uvvrrn jzpon/ atmuyg tajzrsm; uvn; tBujylay;Eiygon/
  - » rom;ptoi;t0i;?
  - » ynma&;?
  - » owi;pm? ½yjriolum;rsm;u zw½av&jci;?
  - » Eiia&;talumi; aq;aE; ajymqr&jci;?
  - » rru,u o;oyrEi p0;pm;aw;ac:r&jci;/

2/ tajzrsm; uvvrrn jzpon/ atmuyg tajzrsm; uvn; tBujylay;Eiygon/

» usm;^r jzpr?
» tout&,?
» vrsl;^rsl;E,?
» u;u,,lunr?
» tqitwe;?
» Opmyiqir?
» ynma&;/

၇.၁.၂ ပြည်သူ့သဘောထားတို့၏ အကျိုးအပြစ်

tqkwfvnf;ykH;pm

- ay;xm;aom ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm(7.1.2) uavvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyfaom tajzrsm;

1/ tajzrsm; u,v,f,rl jzpon/ atmufyg tajzrsm; ,lvrl; tqkwfay;Eiyon/

» jynoloabmxm;wu wi;wmqe;ppjci;jzi tp;&rsm;rm jynolvtirsm;u o&vmaprn jzpon/orvn;jynow\ vtirsm;Eitn r0g'rsm;u csrw a&;qEirn/
» jynoloabmxm;wu wi;wmjci;jzi tp;&rsm;rm rrw\ vyaqmicsursm; rnr[vlulursm;r &onu o&apEiayrn/
» xol tp;&rsm;r o&xm;jci;jzi r0g'trsl;rsl; wu a&;cs,azmaqmiay;Eily; cucon q;jzwcsursm;u csrwEirnvn;jzpon/

2/ tajzrsm; u,v,f,rl jzpon/ atmufyg tajzrsm; ,lvrl; tqkwfay;Eiyon/

» jynoloabmxm;wu wi;wmqe;ppon en;vr; tcsuwrmwusrr&Ei?buvurrsm; &Eion/
» jynorsm;rm up&yrsm;tay:*CeP o&xm;rn r[wu/
» jynoloabmxm;wonv,v,uuajymi;v om;Eion/ xoabmxm;rsm;on 0g'jzer rsm;Eiqiqmjzwawmurrsm;\ p;r;oua&mur c&Eion/

vyfiEsrsm;

- wpO;csi;jzpap?Epa,muwpwjzpapjynoloabmxm; w\ tusl;? tjyprsm;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/

tajzrsm;

tvl - 1?3?5/
tyg - 2?4?6?7?8?9/

aq;aEqD

- tp;&q;jzwcsursm;csrw&mwijynoloabmxm;wurnrxnoi;p0;pm;oiaumi;aq;aE;ygap/ tzvujzpap?wpwe;v;taejzijzpap vyaqmi ygap/

၇.၁.၃ လူထုမီဒီယာ

tBuf&ef&Sdpm

- rnonr',mtrsK;tpm;u zw½^ lun½av &on?em;axmiav&onu aq;aE;ar;jre;ygap/
- oiye;ay:wi r',mtrsK;tpm; trsK;rsK;u a&;om; azmjyay;yg/ (0yrm / / 0ubqursm;? owi;pmrsm;? a&',rsm;? pon)
- xtrsK;tpm;wp&yp\atmuwiowi;tcsutvu &,Eion t&i;tjrprsm;u trnwyjyKpygap/ 0yrm/ /

  owi;pmrsm;

  » Eleven owi;pm?
  » jrermwi;r?
  » beaumuyp?
  » The Voice tywp0 *sme,?
  » jrermtvi;owi;pm/

  a&ïïoïï

  » Shwe FM
  » Mandalay FM

  ½kyfBuf&ef&Sdpm;

  » MRTV 4
  » jr0w½yjriolum;

  tiwefu

  » Facebook
  » opx;vi

- oice;pm (7.1.3) yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½ygap/

၇.၁.၄ လူတစ်ဦးဖြစ်ခြင်းကျေးဇူး

[illegible]

- ay;xm;aom ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm(7.1.4) uavvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

» azsmajzay;&e?

» owi;tcsu tvursm; ay;pr;Ei&e?

» owi;rsm; wijy tp&ic&e?

» vuwavmjzp&yrsm; talumi; qe;ppo;oy&e/

[illegible]

- r',m\ tce;u@trsl;rsl; (½yy u r p tx) u avvm lun½ygap/ em;rvnonwu &i;vi; jyoay;yg/

1/ wpO;csi;taejzijzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUvujzpap azmjyyg u@rsm;u ta&;ygr tvu ppOowrwygap/ xol owrw&mwi ausmi;om;w\ xijricsursm;t&(ausmi;om;w taejzi r',mr rnonwu &&cpm;vonu rwnly;) q;jzw owrwygap/

2/ xu@wu omreowi;pmzwowpO;ae&mr aely; ta&;ygr tvu ppOowrwygap/

[illegible]

1/ azsmajzay;&e (u)

2/ owi;rsm; wijy tpt&ic&e (c)

3/ owi;rsm;tm; qe;ppo;oy&e (C)

4/ jy ó em&yrsm;u &mazppp&e (*)

5/ owi;wez;^ oiavsmr yi;jzw&e (i)

6/ tusl;tjrw&&&e (p)

3/ xu@wu owi;pmwpapmi\ tjriu,í ta&;ygr tvu ppOowrwygap/

[illegible]

1/ tusl;tjrw&&&e (p)

2/ owi;wez;^ oiavsmr yi;jzw&e (i)

3/ azsmajzay;&e (u)

4/ owi;rsm; wijy tpt&ic&e (c)

5/ owi;rsm;tm; qe;pp o;oy&e (C)

6/ jy ó em&yrsm;u &mazppp&e (*)

[illegible]

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap azmjyyg vyaqmicsuu twwujyevn qe;pplu&rn/
- atmuygar;ce;rsm;u to;jyly; qe;pp o;oyygap/

» rnonu ta&;ygq; jzpoen;/

» tb,alumien;/

» rnonu ta&;ygr ten;q;en;/

» tb,alumien;/

[illegible]

» owi;pmrsm;on tusl;tjrwu om lunwwluon/]tusl;tjrw&&&e} [on tcsuu owi;pmrsm;twu ta&;ygrt&q; jzpon/ talumi;rmy*vu owi;pmrsm;on p;ym;a&;vyie;rsm;jzpluon twualumiyi jzpon/

» owi;pm zworsm;on]azsmajzr &&&e} u tav;txm;q; jzpon/ xalumivn; tm;upm;? vorsm; xi&m;orsm;talumi;uom pw0ipm;luly; tjcm;aom up&yrsm;u tav;ay;jci; r&wwluacs/

» owi;pmzwo tcUon]owi;rsm; qe;ppjci;} u tav;xm;luonu awU&on/ ,ae tcse wir',mvwvyciyr&&vmluon tavsmu Eiia&;t&rnojzpysuaeonuyr o&vvm luon/

»]owi;wez; yi;jzwr} Ei]tusl;tjrw&&r} won owi;pmrsm;twu ta&;tygq; jzpEion/vxowi;r',mtzUtpn;rsm;on tmPmBu;p;Ei&e Bul;yr;vmluon twu alumiyi jzpon/

» owi;rsm;tm; qe;ppjci;on ta&;ygv ayon/vra&;?Eiia&;tajctaersm;uem;vn o&xm;jci;u Eiiom;tjzp wuwu‹u‹u vy&m;yg0ia&;wi vtyjci;alumiyi jzpon/ o&mwi owi;pm trsm;pon xtcsuu ay;pr;&rntpm; tm;upm;Ei tjii;ym;r en;on talumi;t&mrsm;uom tav;ay; azmjywwluonu awU&on/

၇.၁.၅ လွတ်လပ်သောမီဒီယာတစ်ရပ်၏ အရေးပါမှု

tpm;ocif;pm

- ay;xm;aom ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm(7.1.5) uavvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pS;yaom tajzrsm;

pme,Zi;vwvycion Eiia&;t& jriomrEi wm0ecrwu ay;pr;Eiontwualumi ta&;ygr &ayon/ pme,Zi;vwvycialumi tp;&talumi; r',mwwi xwa0jzecsEirn jzpon/ojzpí tp;&wrm jynotay: wm0ecr yr ay;pr;vmaprn/ pme,Zi;vwvyciom r&&Eiygu tp;&rsm;rm xi&mpi;onu jynow o&Eirn r[wawmacs/ xpme,Zi; vwvycialumi r',mrsm;on ta&;ygon owi;tcsutvursm;u a&;aumuyuolaom umvtawmtwi;trsm;jynowxay;pr;Eilurn jzpon/xtw tp;&rsm;xjynow\ oabmxm; rsm;u xwazm wijyEilurn jzpon/

aq;aE;ajzqygap

- tzlvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pS;yaom tajzrsm;

1/ tajzrsm;uvvrrn jzpon/atmuyg tajzrsm; uvn; tBujylay;Eiygon/

» owi;r',mrsm;on 0ya'jyla&;qi&m jzp&y tajctaersm;uwijytp&icjci;jzi trsm;jyno w v,viwu o&vmapEirn/

» tycsya&;qi&m r0g'rsm;? usix;rsm;ujynorsm; oem;vnxm;ap&e wijytp&icluon?

» w&m;½; q;jzwrrsm;Ei tjcm;aom 0ya'a&;&m vyaqmicsursm;tm; trsm;jynow tulr;w0i o&xm;apa&; wijyay;ayon/

» &Xmersm;? ppwyEi tycsya&; ,E&m;wwi jcpm;rrsm;? tcita&;csl;azmurrsm; awUjri o&&ygu vn; wijy tp&icay;ayrn?

1/ tajzrsm;uvvrrn jzpon/atmuyg tajzrsm; uvn; tBujylay;Eiygon/

» ygw or[w u,pm;v,avmi;wp0;p\ r0g'rsm;talumi;azmjyay;Eion/

» vu&tp;&\ t&ntao; pr;aqmicsursm; talumi;azmjyEirn/

1/ tajzrsm;uvvrrn jzpon/atmuyg tajzrsm; uvn; tBujylay;Eiygon/

» (tp;&wp&y? ygwwp&ytaejzi) rnrf axmuc vBulursm;r&alumi;?

» 4i;w\ r0g'rsm;rnrf axmucr &aealumi;? rnrf axmucr &&calumi;?

» tp;&\ pruiw,rnzsi;jci;rsm;?jcpm;rrsm;Ei avvirrsm;talumi; r',mrsm;rwpqi trsm;jynowrnrf em;vnojrixm;&alumi;?

» twutcrsm;rnrftx axmucr &&aealumi;?

» rnoaomr0g'rsm;u twutcrsm;uazmaqmi&e wijyxm;&alumi;? tp&onjzi o&xm;Eilurn jzpayon/

၇.၁.၆ စာနယ်ဇင်းလွတ်လပ်ခွင့်

[illegible]

- ay;xm;aom ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm(7.1.6) uavvmzw½aply;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

» tp;&taejzi r',myg talumi;t&mrsm;u xe;cslyrxm;oiacs/

» *sme,vprsm;tay: tp;&r xe;cslyjci;? apmum;jci;? tjypay;jci;rsm;rjyKr&e vtyrn/

» pme,Zi;vwvyciu tumtu,jylay;rn Oya'rsm;u taumitxnazmay;&rn/

» r',mu tp;&r qiqmjzwawmujci;rjyKoi/

[illegible]

- wpO;csi;jzpap?Epa,muwpwjzpap?tzlvujzpap? pme,Zi;vwvycitay: xyg;aprn twm;tq; lcr;ajcmurrsm;u azmxwygap/

[illegible]

» r',mtrsm;pu tp;&ryiqics,v,xm;&jci; (y*vuyir',m ten;i,om&jci;)

» *sme,vprsm;tay: zEytEiusirrsm;? apmum;rrsm;?

» qiqmjzwawmujci;qi&m Oya'rsm;/

[illegible]

- tzlvujzpap?wpwe;v;taejzijzpap pme,Zi; vwvyciEi 'rua&ptlum; quE,rrsm;u aq;aE; azmxwygap/

[illegible]

» vxr',mrsm;\ t"uvyie;&yrsm;wi tjzptysursm;upaqmi;jci;?owi;tcsutvu rsm;u rla0ay;jci;Ei tp;&vyaqmicsursm;u wijytp&icjci;w yg0iluayon/ xlumi yivi;jriomruw;wuapygon/

» jynowtaejzir',mwr&&on tp;&qi&m owi;tcsutvursm;u tajcclly; tp;&\ pr;aqmi&ntay: yi;jzwEilurn/ tp;& pr;aqmi&n nzsi;aeon[trsm;jynow ½jrivmygu tp;&u wm0ecapEirnvn; jzpon/(Oyrm/ /a&;aumuyrsm;wi ray; q;jzwjci;jzi wm0ecaprn/)

» r',mrsm;onjynow\ taw;tjri?c,csu rsm;u xwazmwijyapEirn tcitvr;rsm; ze;w;ay;xm;jci;jzi]Eiia&;twi; yg0ir} u ay;pr;Eiayrn/ xltjyi tp;&Ei p;ym;a&;vyie;rsm;\ tusiysujcpm;rrsm;? avvirrsm;uvn;apmilun tujzwEirn/ (þonuw&m;Oya'p;r;rEi aumi;reaom tycslyrpepwlu azmaqmiay;rn)

၇.၁.၇ ခေါင်ခေါဖြတ်တောက်ရှု

[illegible]

- ay;xm;aom ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (7.1.7) uavvmzw½apy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;cs\ursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

rjzpoiacs/ þonrm qiqmjzwawmurom jzpon/ qiqmjzwawmujci;u 'rua&pu tm;aysmaprnjzpy; tmPmyipepu 0;wn apvrrn/

jzpoion/ o&mwi tcsUaom tajctaers\;wiom usio;oion/ xtajctaersm;wi –

» trs\;om;vlcla&; or[w trsm;jynow\ vlcla&;Ei ouqiywouaeon up&yrsm;?
» rlirourrsm;? jyprrsm;u a&mi&m;Eia&;?
» trsm;jynow\ use;rma&;Ei usi0wu apmixe;umu ,a&;?
» y*\va&;qi&m*Powi;Ei tcita&;rsm;u tumtu ,jy\ay;a&;?ponwyg0iluayon/

[illegible]

-]jrerma&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/

vyiqrm; -

qiqzwawmurtaluni; tqrm;u avvm

- qiqmjzwawmurtaluni; tqrm;u avvm o;oyygap/ em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ajymjyay;yg/
- xtqrm;teurrnonu qiqmjzwawmurtay: axmucon? ueuuonu cjcm; owrwygap/ wpO;ci;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap vyaqmiygap/

tajzqrm;

axmus - 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15/

uqyus - 1, 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 16/

၇.၂ မီဒီယာနှင့် အစိုးရ

၇.၂.၁ ပုဂ္ဂလိကပိုင် မီဒီယာနှင့် နိုင်ငံပိုင် မီဒီယာများ

[illegible]

- r',mu rnowu cŠyuixm;oiaumi; aq;aE;ygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;cšursm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/

[illegible]

» tp;&u xe;cŠyoion/ taumi;rm r',m (tx;ojziynma&;Eiuse;rma&;qi&mr',mrsm;) on ta&;ygr&ontavsmu tp;&omv\i xxa&mua&mu vvavmuavmu yy; xe;cŠyxm;Eirnjzpon/

» y*vutaejziom xm;&oion/ xol xm;&jci;jzi tp;&\ qiqmjzwawmurrsm;? r',mtay: xe;cŠyrrsm;r ui;a0;apEirnjzpon/

» tp;&yitaejzia&m? y*vuyi taejziyg usio;oion/ xol xm;&jci;jzi tp;& r',mEi y*vuyi r',m wp&ypw\ q;usŠ;rsm;u a&mi&m;apEirnjzpon/

- oice;pm (7.2.1) yg taumi;t&mwu avvm zw½ygap/

[illegible]

-]jrerma&;&m} yg taumi;t&mwu avvm zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/

[illegible]

1/]Eiiyir',m} talumi;aq;aE;ygap/ausmi;om;w zw½av&aom? lun½ em;axmiav&aom Eiiyi r',mrsm;u pm&i;jy pygap/

- Eiiyir',mqi&m Oyrmrsm;wi atmuygw yg0iluon/
  - » alu;r?
  - » jrermtvi;?
  - » jrerm½yjriolum;/

2/ rnon talumi;walumi tqyg r',mrsm;u zw^lun½&on?em;axmiav&onu aq;aE;ygap/

[illegible]

  - » v,viwu && zw½? lun½Eion/
  - » tm;upm;owi; tptvi zwEion/
  - » aps;ouomr&on/

- oice;pm (7.2.2) yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½ygap/

[illegible]

- wp0;csi;jzpap?Epa,muwpwjzpap Eiiyir',mw\ tus;tjyprsm;u aq;aE; azmxwly; pm&i; jy pygap/

[illegible]

1/ owi;trm;rsm;? aumvm[vrsm;u tp;&u xe;or;wm;q;xm;Eirn/
  - » tp;& wm0e,xm;on r',mxm;&jci;jzi tE&m,usa&muapEirn owi;trm;rsm; ysUEjci;r umu,apEirn/
  - » Eiiyir',mrsm;on ta&;ygon vrjyó emrsm;? trsm;jynota&;aq;aE;ajymqrrsm;u O;pm;ay; azmjyEirn jzpon/ y*vuyi r',mrsm;uol trsm;}ulu talumi;t&mrsm; (azsmajza&;rsm;) ucsn;O;pm;ay; azmjyaern r[wacs/

2/ Eiiyir',mrsm;wi tp;&taejzi v,viwu qiqmjzwawmuEily;?0g'jzerrsm; vyaqmiEirn/
  - » Eiiyir',mrsm;ony*vuyi r',mrsm; uoU Eiia&;t&yivi;jriomru ray;pr;Eiacs/
  - » tp;&r r',mrsm;tay: xe;cslyxm;jci;jzi tp;&\ jcpm;rrsm;? avvijzle;w;rrsm;? pr;aqmi&nnzsi;rrsm;u *sme,vprsm;r v,viwu xwazma&;om;Eijci;r&awmacs/

၇.၂.၃ ပဋ္ဌလိကမိဒိယာများ

[illegible]

1/]y*vur',mrsm;} talumi;aq;aE;ygap/ausmi;om;w zw½aom?lun½em;axmiav&aom]y*vur',mrsm;} upm&i;jy|pygap/

- y*vur',mqi&m 0yrmrsm;wi atmuygw yg0iluon/
  - » r',m?
  - » The Irrawaddy
  - » Mizzima

2/ rnon talumi;walumi tqygr',mrsm;u zw½&on?lun½em;axmi&on aq;aE;ygap/

[illegible]

- » tp;&tay: a0zea&;om;av&on/
- » vrjyó em&yrsm;u 0;pm;ay; azmjyav&on/
- » pw0ipm;z,yaumi;on/

- oice;pm (7.2.3) yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½ygap/

[illegible]

- wp0;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap y*vur',mw\ tus;tjyprsm;u aq;aE; azmxwly; pm&i;jy|pygap/

[illegible]

1/ y*vur',mrsm;on vwvypm xwazm wijyci? yivi;jriomrEi wm0ecrwu tumtu,jy|ay;Eion/

- » vwvyr&on pme,Zi;r',mwp&yon tp;&\ jcpm;rrsm;Ei pr;aqmi&n avsm&r rsm;u uelow&mwi taxmutujy|on/
- » apmia&tajrmutrsm; a&mi;csvon y*vu owi;pmrsm;on vrsm;p\ vuc,qcursm;u xi[yvsua&;om;azmjywwluon/xalumi owi;pmyg talumi;t&mwu pppowrworm tp;&r[wb jynorsm;u,wi jzpon/

2/ r',mrsm;wi azmjy&mü vra&;t& ta&;ygr&on talumi;t&mrsm;xu trsm;}u|u owi;Zmwvr; rsm;uom 0;pm;ay; azmjywwon/

- » r',mtrsm;pu p;ym;a&;vyie;p}u;rsm;r vu0g;}u;tyxm;Eion/xolxe;csyxm;jci; jzi owi;pm? wA ½yovi;rsm;tygt0i r',mt&i;tjrp tm;v;wwi t,0g' wprs;wn;? tjriwp&ywn;uom u,pm;jy| wiquaprnjzply;]rrw,0wr}uavsmen; om;aprn/

- » vwvyon y*vur',mwp&ywi owi;tcutvutrm;rsm;?tus;rowi;rsm;? tE&m,oua&muapEirn talumi;t&mwu jzea0 ys;EiapEirn/

- » trsm;jynow|\ taumi;q; tus;p;ym; twu wm0e,r r&acs/

- » tp;&yir',mrsm;Ei ,0ygu wm0e,r avsmen;ayrn/

vSyifqkd; - rsufESmu]owf[} qufESmu/ rsufESmu]owf[} rcGifESmu/

1/ owif;pmtrsK;rsK;u paqmif;ly; twe;ol ,aqmifvmygap/

- xol paqmif;&mwif Eiiyir' ,mrsm;a&m? y*vur' ,mrsm;yg yg&ygap/

2/ tzUrsm; zUay;yg/ ten;q; owif;pm 3 apmifu zw½ o;oyaply; owif;pmygtalumif;t&mwlu jylp a&;om;ygap/

- Eiiyif owif;pmEif y*vuowif;pmrsm;wif yg&onf talumif;t&mtrsK;tpm;rsm;Eif pyvsO;ly; rnonf ujym;csursm; awU&&onu avvm o;oyygap/
- ay;xm;onf Z,m;u jznpuygap/

&;pyfaom tajzrsm;

]owf[;pmtcsufESmu (&yrm/ /)	]owf[;pmaeif;&;	aeif;&;y tajumif;t&m	t&;&Eif&;pyfaom]owf[;pmESmu (qufESmu) vwvyonf]owf[;pmESmu
The State's Right	0ef;u;wp0;rbra*[mzivp	zl;w;wua&;	tp;&EiquE,vu&/
The Critical Voice	0ef;u;wp0;\jcpm;rt½yawmy	jcpm;r	vwvyonr',m
Mingalaba!	abmv;tm;upm;orm;wp0; ayytqawmEivuxy xr;jrm;jci;	atmijriausmlum;orsm; talumif; twif;tzif;	y*vujzpaomvn; tp;&Eie;pyr&/

ESmvnfqufoyifif;

- Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUvujzpapEiiyir',mEify*vur',mwl\ aumif;us;? q;usK;rsm;talumif;u aq;aE;ygap/
  (olr[w)
- Eiiyir',mEify*vur',mwtay: rnol vuc½jrixm;alumif; pmwr;wpy'a&;om; jylpygap/

ဝ.၂.၄ မီဒီယာ စီမံခန့်ခွဲမှု

tuGufoifESifpm

- ay;xm;aom ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmif;om;wl\ aq;aE; ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wif a&;om; azmjyay;yg/

&;pyfaom tajzrsm;

» Eiia&;orm;rsm;tm; vSuKursm;jci;? rrsm;jci;onf r',mrsm;tay:rsm;pm rwnaeygon/

» r',mwif rqE&iwl\ oabmxm;tjrirsm;u azmjyxm;onf twualumif eiia&;orm;rsm;taejzif jynowl\ vvm;csursm;Eif vtyrtzzwuf em;vnojrixm;Eirnfjzpon/ xol ojrixm;jci;jzif vtrsm; EpcKuaxmucrnf r0g'rsm;u tqjyEilurnfjzpon/

» Eiia&;orm;rsm;taejzif 4i;wl\ r0g'rsm;talumif;?wez;xm;csursm; tp&onfowif;tcsutvursm;u r',mrwpqif trsm;jynowx ysUEo&apEirnfvn; jzpon/

» Eiia&;orm;rsm;? *sme,vprsm;Eijynowtlum; Eiia&;qi&maq;aE;ajymqrrsm;ujyvyEirn ae&mwp&ytjzpr',mwu xr;&uay;Eirn jzpon/

- oice;pm (7.2.4) uavvmzw½ygap/

avuqif;ESifh

- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap ay;xm;on ar;ce;uaq;aE;ajzqygap/

&nf;pyfaom taejzifh

r',mprcecron Eiia&;orm;rsm;twu ta&;ygvayon/ xprrrwpqi rqE&iw\ axmuctm;ay;ruw;jriEilurn/xtjyi4i;w\ y&yq;&m;apEiaom owi;tcsutvursm;u xecsexm;aply;? axmucrw;ym;aprn tcsutvursm;u jyoEilurn jzpon/ 'rua&ppeprsm;wi a&;aumuyumvrsm;twi; ray;axmucr tajrmutrsm;&&&er',mprcecru Eiia&;orm;rsm;to;cslualumi;awJjriEiayon/

၇.၂.၅ လူ့အဖြင်လှည့်စားခြင်း

tBu;Ouif;ESifh

-]vxtjrivnpm;jci;}[onaO0g[m&\ t"ym,u aq;aE;azmxwygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzlum;rrsm;uoiye;ay:wi a&;om;azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (7.2.5) uavvmzw½aply;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Eiuunr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

&nf;pyfaom taejzifh

]vxtjrivnpm;jci;}qonrm tp;&rowi;rsm;tm; ulr;ulr;usiusi cs,v,uiw,ly;tp;&y&y aumi;reatmi vyaqmijci;jzpon/

aqG;aE;qufESifh

- tzlvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap r',m prcecr\ q;usl;rsm;ujyp a&;om;ygap/

&nf;pyfaom taejzifh

» qiqmjzwawmurrsm;ay:aygu vmEion?
» tp;&u ven;prsm;tay:pyptjypwirrsm; ay:aygu vmaprn/
» Eiia&;ygwto;o;tlum;y;aygi;r?,lunrrsm; avsmusvmEion/
» jynoloabmxm;rsm;tay:xe;cslyvr;r;rrsm; jriawU&Eion/
» tp;&twi;r½;ajzmirrsm;? jcpm;rrsm;u z;u,xm;apEirn/
» vwvyonr',mr tp;&tay:wi oua&mu apEirn]tjyetvexe;ausmi;r}u tm;aysm om;apEion/

vyiBrsm;

- ay;xm;aom aqmi;yg; 2 apmiu zw½aply; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;jyoay;yg/
- Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUvujzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE;ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ yxraqmi;yg;u &rsm;buu &ywna&;om;xm;ly;? 'w,aqmi;yg;on qEjyorsm;u u½Pmou a&;om;xm;onu awU&&on/
2/ &rsm;u u½Pmourly;qEjyorsm;ua'goxur on/
3/ qEjyorsm;u u½Pmourly;&rsm;ua'goxur on/
4/ [illegible] &oay?atmif a&;om;xm;onf awU&onf/
   » aqmi;yg; (1) wi]tlur;zu t"u½P;rsm;} [o;Ee;xm;ly;
   » aqmi;yg; (2) wi](13) Ep t&,uav;i,wpO;tay: ½uywzEyr} [azmjyxm;on/ tcsUaom tcsursm;u csevyxm;alumi;awU&on/
   » aqmi;yg; (1) / / taqmu t trsm;Ei ,mOrsm;u r;½Urn [yi cr;ajcmu ....
   » aqmi;yg;(2)/ /vSu;EpO;u olu"g;jywu&e Su;yr;on twu xuajy; ....

   atmuygtwi;yg0iywouorsm;u o½yazm xm;on/
   » aqmi;yg; (1) / /]&rsm;u tajctaeu xe;or;c&on/}?] y#yujzpym;ap&e zew;con [,q&aom ....}
   » aqmi;yg; (2) / /]eygwwwrsm;jzi qEjyorsm;uwucuvmcon/}?](13) Ep t&,uav;i,wpO;tm;rw&m;zr;q;quqralumi jzp&alumi; ....}

   [illegible]
   » aqmi;yg; (1) / / tSur;zuvi,rsm;r ....
   » aqmi;yg; (2) / / &w\ &upurrsm; ....

5/ tajzrsm;uvvrrnjzpon/atmuyg tajzrsm;uvn;tSujylay;Eiygon/
   » tp;&^&rsm;\vyaqmicsutay:trsm;jynow\axmucr &&ap&e?
   » &rsm;^tp;&tay: pmemem;vnEi&e/
6/ tp;&Ei &rsm;tay:jynowu tjypycsvmap&e?
   » tp;&Ei&w tay: jynow\axmucrrsm;avsmen;vmap&e/
7/ rnonur\ wusrr&yg/ ouaow\ ajymqcsu rsm;? &rwwr;rsm;? yg0ivy&m;cowEi tiwmAsL;ar;jre;jci;rsm;? vwvyon *sme,vprsm;\ a&;om;wjyecsursm; tp&onwu tajccly; rnon aqmi;yg;u yr reuer &onu q;jzwEiayvrrn/
8/ &y?on/ 0yrm t[illegible] -
   » &rsm;a&m? vi,rsm;uyg tjypwia&;om;jci;?
   » rnour\ tjyprwib a&;om;azmjyjci;?
   » tjcm;owpO;O;tay: tjypvcsjci; (0yrm - Eiijcm;om;rsm;alumi jzp&on? uejrLepwalumi jzp&on ponjzi) azmjy a&;om;Eiayrn/

အခန်း (၈) အရပ်ဘက်လူအဖွဲ့အစည်း

၈.၁ အရပ်ဘက်လူအဖွဲ့အစည်းနှင့် လူမှုရေးလှုပ်ရှားမှုများ

၈.၁.၁ အရပ်ဘက်လူအဖွဲ့အစည်း

[illegible]

- **]t&ybuvtzJtpn;} [onaO0g[m&\ t"yg,u aq;aE;ygap/**
- **ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzJum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/**
- **oice;pm (8.1.1) uavvmzw½apJy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/**

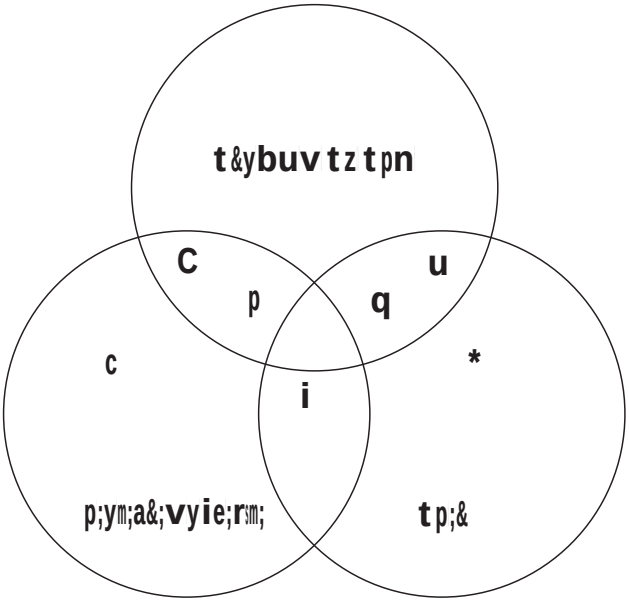
[illegible]

t&ybuvtzJtpn;qonrm tp;&r[won vy&m;aqmi½uorsm; jzpJuJy; Eiia&;? vra&; vyaqmicsursm;u azmaqmiay;Juon/

vyie;rsm;

- wp0;cs;i;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap ay;xm;on vyie;wu pu0i;Z , m;\ oiavsmaomae&mwi jznpuygap/

taZ;rsm;



aq;aEcuS

- oice;pm (8.1.1- c) u avvm zw½ygap/

1/ ausmi;om;w\ toi;t0i;twi; awU&&on vrtzUtpn;rsm; CSOs rsm;u pm&i; jy\pygap/ tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap vyaqmi ygap/

2/ xtzUtpn;wpzUptaejzi rnon jy ó em&yrsm;? up&yrsm;u t"uxm; aqmi½uvsu&onu azmxw a&;om;ygap/

vyif&rsm; - uE3wl tzdtpnf; tif (1)

1/ ausmif;om;wpOf;csif;taejzif ta&;ygq;[vuc,qxm;on vrup&ywp&yu q;jzw a&;cs,ygap/

2/ a&;cs,xm;rwnotcsif;csif; tzUrsm; zUygap/

- ausmif;om;w a&;cs,xm;con jyóemup&y e,y,twif;r o;jcm;up&ywp&yu a&;cs,q;jzwygap/
  - » xolq;jzw&mwif vuawUqe&ev tyrn/ 0yrm urmu; yaE;ru av(mcs&e[aom jyóem&yxu]rrwtoif;t0if;twif; yvwpwp r;½Ur av(mcsyp&e}u vuawUyqern jzpon/

3/ tzUwif;taejzif 0;wncsuwp&y owrwxm;&ygap/ 0yrm -
  - » use;rma&; - rrw\ toif;t0if;twif; p&wouomUy; t&ntao;r use;rma&; apmia&murrsm; cpm;&&Eia&;?
  - » ynma&; - tqitwe;jrif p&wen;ynma&;u vwif;&&Eiaprn toif;t0if;wp&y zew; xaxmiay;a&;?
  - » vtcita&;rsm; - aetr? ausmif;Eif vyie;cif tm;v;wwif pwcsvcr cpm;Eirn toif;t0if; wp&y ay:aygu vmapa&;?
  - » &y½mzUz(;a&; - rrwtoif;t0if;twif;& tzU0if tm;v; u,pr;u,p? vrpr;&nEif vyie;t&ntao;rsm; w;wuapEirn tcif tvr;aumif;rsm; we;wcpm;apa&;?
  - » obm0yw0e;usif - obm0 yw0e;usif u av;pm;wez;xm;Ly; umu,apmia&mu wwon a&&ntar(mtjrif&aom toif;t0if; wp&y zew; ay:aygu vmapa&;?
  - » usm;? rnr(r - trS;or;wif;Su;if,r[u,yif q;jzwcsursm; csrwEiluUy; cirmpwcs&on b0rsm; &&Eion toif;t0if;wp&y ay:xe; vmapa&;/

4/ ausmif;om;rsm;u tzU\ t½,tpm;uwuxwygap/ tzU0iwpO;pon tzU0iwp&mu u,pm;jyKrn jzpon/

- xltw tzU\ bw*suuvn; wucsuygap/ tzU0iwpO;pu bw*suaif (1) oe;usy (ol) a':vm 1000? (ol) bw 30000 ce owrway;yg/
  - » (0yrm - tzU0if 7 0; ygaom tzUwpzUwif tzU0if (700)Eif bw*suaif 7 oe;usyceU yiqixm;rn jzpon)
- tzUto;o;taejzif 4if;w\ tzU0;wncsu a&;om;xm;csu ? t½,tpm;Eif bw*sursm;u aemiavusice;rsm;wif to;jy&etwu rwom;xm; &&rn jzpon/

ဂ.ဃ.၂ အရပ်ဘက် လူအာဖွဲ့အစည်းဂါ
အာရေးပါပုံ

tzUwif;oif&;pm

- t&ybuvtzUtpn;rsm; rnonaUmif ta&;yg& onu aq;aE;ygap/
- ausmif;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzUum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wif a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (8.1.2) u avvmzw½apUy;ausmif;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Eif uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyf&ao tajzrsm;

- » t&ybuvrtzrsm; (CSO rsm;) on vrtyp to;o;w\ vtycsursm;Eif tus;qEwu tp;&x azmxw wijy&mae&m jzpon/
- » CSO rsm;on jynow\ Eiia&;? vra&; towu jriwiay;on twuaUmif tp;&wrm jynowu rsuu,jyK raeEiluawmacs/
- » EiiwpEiiwif cirmtm;aumif;on t&ybu vtzUtpn;wp&y&aejcif;u xEiif& Eiiom;rsm; Eiia&;wif wulupm yg0ionu azmjyaeayon/
- » vwvyon CSO rsm;on yivif;jriomrEif wm0ecrwu ay;pr;luUy; tp;&tmPmtay: tjyetve xe;ausmif;r ay;Eiluayon/
- » tmPmyipepr 'rua&ppepol u;ajymif;on tcgrS;wif t&ybuvtzUtpn;u ta&;ygaom tce;u@r yg0iwwluayon/

aq;aE&;yG

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ [illegible]

2/ ajzqy trsKd;rsKd; uvEion/ atmuyg tajzrsm; uvn; tlujyay;Eion/

» qi;&Er;yg;on ty,c toi;t0i;rsm;tay: 0eaqmirrsm; avsmen;vmrn/

» use;rma&;? ynma&;Ei zUlzK;a&; tajctaersm; ,,i;vmrn jzpon/

» Eiiawm\ xe;csyr yrvmvrrn/

» w&m;&vaerEi vltcita&;wtwu &ywn vUaqmta&;qrrsm; avsmusvmrn/

3/ ajzqy trsKd;rsKd; uvEion/ atmuyg tajzrsm; uvn; tlujyay;Eion/

» tp;&tmPmtay: tjyetve xe;ausmi;r avsmen;vmrn/

» tp;&tmPm\ yivi;jriomrEi wm0ecrw avsmen;om;rn/

» Eiia&;t&yg0ivy&m;rrsm;avsmen;om;rn/

ဂ.ဃ.၃ ရပ်ရွာအခြေပြု အဖွဲ့အစည်းများ

[illegible]

-]&y½mtajcjyK tztpn;rsm;} [on a0g[m&\ t"ym,u aq;aE;ygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm(8.1.3) uavvmzw½aply;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

&y½mtajcjyK tztpn;rsm; (CBO) on atmuajctqi t&ybuvrtzUrsm; jzpluon/ CBO rsm;on ynma&;? use;rma&;Ei vrzva&; paome,y,rsm;twu 0eaqmirrsm;u ay;Ei&e &y½mr ppn; zUwnlujci;jzpon/

[illegible]

- Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUvujzpap &y½mtajcjyK tzUtpn;rsm;\ tm;omcsu? tm;en;csuwu a&;om; pm&i;jylpygap/

[illegible]

» xtzUtpn;rsm;onouqi&m&y½mtoi;t0i;\ axmuyr &&xm;luon twualumi vwvwvyvy&ywnEiluon/

» ouqi&m &y½mtoi;t0i;taejzi tzU\ vyie;ya&m*sursm;wi u,wiu,us yg0iaqmi½uEilurn vyie;tptp0rsm; a&;q csrwEilurn jzpon/

» xuol &y½mtoi;t0i;talumi; *CeP o&xm;jci;u toi;t0i;\ vtycsursm;u jznqn;ay;&mwi xa&mur&aprn/

[illegible]

» &y½mtoi;t0i;\ yy;rurcae&on twu &yai yrmPrmen;yg;r &Eion/

» tzUtpn;Su;rsm;EiEi;,Oygu vavmuon t&i;tjrpEi ulr;usirw yiqixm;Eijci; r&luacs/

» xtzUtpn;rsm;\ tzU0irsm;on ouqi&m &y½mtoi;t0i;rsm;romjzpluontwualumi tjcm;aom tvyoabm wnaxmixm;on t&ybuvrtzUrsm;uol ynma&;? use;rma&;? en;ynmyi; ponwtwu ulr;ulr;usiusi ay;pr;Eir r&luacs/

» CBO rsm;rm &y½mtoi;t0i;wp&yv;\ wez;rsm;? vtycsursm;Ei ye;wirsm;u tjr u,pm;jylaqmi½uaeonawmr[wacs/

[illegible]

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

-]tp;&r[won tzUtpn;rsm;} [on a0g[m& \ t"ym, u aq;aE;ygap/
- ausmi;om;w \ aq;aE;ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (8.1.4) u avvmzw½aply;ausmi;om;w \ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

tp;&r[won tzUtpn;rsm; (NGOs) on tusl;tjrwr, on tzUtpn;rsm; jzpluly; tp;&rsm;xr vwvwui;ui; &ywnvnyw luon/ x tzUtpn;rsm;taejzi a'otqi? Eiitqi?Eiiwumtqi[í vyaqmiwwluon/

aq;aE;ajzqyg

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

1/ ausmi;om;w \ &y&myw0e;usiwi vyui aqmi½uvsu&on NGO rsm;u wpwe;v; taejzi pm&i;jylpygap/

2/ x NGO wpzUp taejzi rnolaom 0eaqmirrsm; ay;luonu aq;aE; jylpygap/

- ausmi;om;wjylpxm;on pm&i;wi NGO trsm;tjym; yg0iaeygu NGO (6) zUr (8) zUtx a&;cs, vyaqmiygap/

3/ x NGO rsm;taejzi rnolaom tcu tcrsm; &iqi;ulawUvsu &onu aq;aE; azmxwygap/

4/ x NGO rsm;\ tzUtpn;&nre;csursm;u azmxw aq;aE;aply; x&nre;csursm; rnr0 jynrr&? r&u o;oyygap/

avuf;oe;

- oice;pm (8.1.4 - c) u avvm zw½ygap/
- wp0;csi;taejzijzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

t;pyaom taejzrsm;

1/ NGO rsm;onjynoluse;rma&;? obm0yw0e;usi? vtcita&;Eizlzl;a&; tp&on trsm;jynowEi ouqiaom up&yrsm;u vyaqmiluayon/ xu@rsm;twu tp;&\ pr;aqmi&n nzi; aeygu NGO rsm;u xywu&iqi ajz&i; wwluayon/

» NGO rsm;on tp;& rjznpr;ay;Eion vyie;e,y,rsm;u t"uxm; vyaqmiwwluly; tp;&\r0g'rsm;tay:wivn; a0ze ajymqwwluon/ xalumivn; NGO rsm;\ vyaqmicsursm;on Eiia&;qeEiayon/

» ta&;qvaqmay;on NGO rsm;(Advocacy NGO) on vrtajymi;tvrsm; azmaqmia&;twu r',mrsm;? ynmr|a0a&; tptp0rsm;? Eiia&; vy&m;aqmi½uowEi y;aygi;vyaqmily; aqmlowwluon/ xvyie;rsm;wi vtcita&;?w&m;&vaer?yw0e;usi umu,apmia&mua&;qi&m up&yrsm; tp&onw yg0iluayon/

» NGO rsm;on tp;&wm0e&orsm;xuyivqi &y½mtalumi; yr o&xm;luly; tquto,aumi;rsm;vn;yiqixm;luon/xalumivn; NGO rsm;on Eiiawmr yy;ay;Eijci; r&on a'orsm;twu taxmutyEi 0eaqmirrsm;u ay;pr;Eiluon/

2/ NGO rsm;on jynoluse;rma&;? obm0 yw0e;usi? vtcita&;Eizlzl;a&; tp&on trsm;jynowEi ouqiaom up&yrsm;u vyaqmiluayon/ tqygu@rsm;wi tp;&twu tutnjzpapayon/

» vyie;tom;ay; (ol) 0eaqmir NGO rsm; (Operational or Service NGOs) on rnwvyuivsu&on toi;t0i;rsm;? tusl;cpm; &&orsm;Eiwu½u xawlvyuiluon/x NGO rsm;taejzi ta&;ay:unu,q,a&;? zlzl;a&; tutn? use;rma&;Ei tpmtm[m& axmuyrrsm;ponwu 0eaqmiray;luon/

» NGO rsm;on tp;&u vavmupmyy;ay;Eijci; r&on 0eaqmirrsm;u ay;pr;Eiluayon/

» NGO rsm;on tp;&0exr;rsm;yivqi om;a&mu&e cucon ta&mutaygu en;yg;ly; pp'Pcxm;&aom a'orsm;olun yy;ay;Eiluayon/

3/ t;ten?cu?rsm;

» NGO rsm;\ taxmutyon tp;& or[w Eiiwumtzltpn;rsm;tay: rcae&ygu vwvyravsmen;Eion/

» NGO w\ ya&m*sursm;wia'octoi;t0i;rsm; taejzi tp0trl yg0i aqmi½uEi? q;jzwcsu csrwEijci; r&luacs/ xalumi NGO rsm;on toi;t0i;\ vtycsursm;u rjznqn; Eijci;rsl;vn;&Eion

» NGO trsm;pon CBO rsm;uol &y½m toi;t0i;talumi; ulr;ulr;usiusi o&xm;Eijci;r&luacs/ þonu toi;t0i;\ vtycsursm;u NGO rsm;u rjznqn; vuEijci; rsl;vn;&Eion/

t;oqu?rsm;

» NGO rsm;on CBO rsm;xu t&i;tE;Ei aialu;yrawmiwi;luon/ojzpí 0eaqmir rsm;uvn; yrmP yrlu;rm; us,jyepm ay;pr; Eiluayon/

» CBO rsm; ay;pr;Eijci; r&luon ynm&itqi use;rma&;?ynma&;?en;ynmyi;qi&m 0eaqmir rsm;u NGO rsm;u azmaqmiay;Eiluon/

» NGO rsm;taejzi ty,ctoi;t0i;w\ tusl;p;ym;twu Eiiwumtqi?Eiitqi [íazmaqmiay;Eiluon/CBO rsm;taejzir xyrmPtx vyEipr; r&luacs/

» a'owi;y#yursm;wi buvu&ywnjci;? toi;t0i;wp&yv;xr vrtpwtyi; wp&ytwuomuuí tav;ay;rrsl;jylavr&u/

[rsm;ma&;&m

-]jrerma&;&m} yg tallumi;t&mwlu avvm zw½aplly; em;rvnonwlu &i;vi;ay;yg/

avu[ce;

1/ tzlvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wlu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

tajzrsm;

1/ 88 rl;quausmi;om;rsm; tzl?
2/ ema&;unr toi;?
zlzl;a&; r@litzl?
3/ KESAN

aq;aE;qu?

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyao;m taZ&m;

1/ tajztrsL;rsL; uvEion/ atmuygtcsuwu p0;pm;ratmi vr;alumi;ay;yg/

» vlaqmta&;qon NGO rsm;uyr ta&;ygon/ x NGO rsm;taejzi vra&;? w&m;a&;EiEiia&; tajctaersm;u ½axmi us,us,jzi ta&;q azmaqmiay;vsu &jci;alumi jzpon/

» 0eaqmiray;tyon NGO rsm;u yr ta&;ygon/ x NGO rsm;on toi;t0i;w\ vtycsursm;Eitn 0eaqmirrsm; ay;pr;Ei lujci;alumi jzpon/

2/ tajztrsL;rsL; uvEion/atmuygtcsuwu p0;pm;ratmi vr;alumi;ay;yg/

» vlaqmta&;qon NGO rsm;on tp;&tay: yr xywu&iqiwwluonu awU&on/ tx;ojzi vtcita&;? usm;^r nr{rEi obm0yw0e;usi xe;or;apmia&mua&; uolaom up&yrsm;twu jzpon/

» 0eaqmiray;tyon NGO rsm;on tp;&r 0eaqmir rjznpr;ay;Eion tajctaetay: a0zejci;jzi tp;&tay: xywu &iqiww luayon/

» 0eaqmiray;tyon NGO rsm;on tp;& tay: xywu &iqi&e tcitvr; yen; on/ talumi;rm tp;&r jynowu jznpr; ay;tyEijci;r&on 0eaqmirrsm;twu tqyg NGO rsm;u lum;0i jznpr;ay;Eion twu jzpon/

၈.၁.၅ လူမှုလုပ်ရှားမှုများ

tu,fwD;oif&Sif;pm

1/]vrvy&m;r} [on a0g[m&\ t"ym,u aq;aE;ygap/

- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzUm;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/

2/ ausmi;om;w\ o&xm;on vrvy&m;rrsm;u a&;om; jyKpygap/ xol a&;om;&mwi a'otqi? Eiiawmtqi? Eiiwumtqi vy&m;rrsm;u a&;cs,Eirnjzpon/

- oice;pm(8.1.5) uavvmzw½apKy;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyao;m taZ&m;

1/]vrvy&m;r} rsm;on vra&;jyó em&yBu; rsm;u tajz&maqmi½uay;&etwu paygi; vyaqmilujci; jzpon/]vrvy&m;r} rsm;on obm0yw0e;usiysup;r? trsL;or; tcita&;? vltzUtpn;u Bu;Bu;rm;rm; tusL;oua&muapon vrup&yBu;rsm;u tav;ay;aqmi½uluon/

2/ ajzqy trsL;rsL; uvEion/

avu,fi&Sif;

- wp0;csi;taejzijzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzUvujzpap vrvy&m;rrsm;\ tm;omcsu? tm;en;csuwu azmxwygap/

&;pyao;m taZ&m;

tvonqu?

-]vrvy&m;rrsm;} on CBO tzUtpn;wpzUp? NGO wpzUpxu yr us,jyeUon? yr tmPm oua&muon/

-]vrvy&m;rrsm;} on vltzUtpn;Eicsí oua&mur&on up&yrsm;u a&;½Bu{;yr;Iu on/ ojzpí tqyg vy&m;rrsm;on tzUtpn; trsL;rsL;wtlum;pn;v;ru ay;pr;Eiluayon/

-]vrvy&m;r} rsm;on atmuajctqir axmucr rsm;Ei]atmur txu}p;qi;ontmPmwtay: rcaeluon/ 4i;wtaejzi tp;&tay: vr;r;&e ouou vy&m;vyaqmiaelujci; r[wb vrtajymi;tvrsm; azmaqmi&eBu{;yr;aelujci; jzpon/

tvenqu?

-]vrvy&m;rrsm;} on tjcm;aom CSO rsm;xu wnaqmuy avsm&wwluon/

- vrvy&m;rrsm;wi&i;vi;pm owrwxm;aom acgi;aqmir? ½;csKy|mersm;Ei tjcm;aom NGO qi&m vuPm&yrsm;vn;ryiqixm;luacs/

tu[ ]oif;ef;pm

- azmjyyg ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (8.1.6 - u) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyfaom taZ[rqm;

ajr,mtci ta&;rsm;? vtci ta&;rsm;? 'rua&p? \ir;csr;a&;Ei &ilum;apa&;? zUz;w;wur/

avu[ef;ef;

- jrermEiitwi;rnonup&ytx;jy vrvy&m;rw azmaqmicuon? azmaqmivsu&onu aq;aE; ygap/ wpO;csi;taejzijzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzvujzpap vyaqmiygap/

&;pyfaom taZ[rqm;

» jrpqqn prue;tay: qeusivy&m;rrsm;?
» xm;0,a&euprue;tay: qeusivy&m;rrsm;?
» vuyawmi;alu;eprue;tay: qeusi vy&m;rrsm;?
» a½obm0"gwaiUprue;tay: qeusivy&m;rrsm;/

[&Sdrma&;&m

-]jrermma&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwlu avvm zw½aply; em;rvnonwlu &i;vi;ay;yg/

avuf&Sd;

- oice;pm (8.1.6 - c) u avvm zw½ygap/
- jrermEiiwi jzpysucaom? jzpym;aeqjzpaom vltztpn;wp&yv;Eil qion vy&m;rrsm; pm&i;u jylpyg/ wpO;csi;taejzijzpap? Epa , mu wpwjzpap? tzlvujzpap vyaqmiygap/

e;pyaom taZrsm;

» 'rua&pta&; vy&m;rrsm;?
» trsl;or;tcita&; vy&m;rrsm;?
» obm0yw0e;usita&; vy&m;rrsm;?
» tvyorm; tcita&; vy&m;rrsm;?
» LGBT ta&; vy&m;rrsm;/

avu[ef;

- jrermCSO rsm;Z,m;yg tzUtpn;rsm;Ei vyie;rsm;u zw½ygap/ em;rvnonwu &i;vi;jyoay;yg/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap azmjyyg tzUtpn;rsm;u ouqi&m vyie;rsm;Ei wpyygap/
- rwcsu/ /þvyaqmicsuyg tzUtpn;rsm;on trewu, wn&on tzUtpn;tpprsm; r[wluacs/

taZrsm;

1/ u
2/ *
3/ p
4/ Z
5/ i
6/ q
7/ c
8/ C

၈.၂ CSO တို့ဏ်
လုပ်ငန်းခေါင်တာမျှား

၈.၂.၁ အတွင်းအုပ်စုမျှားနှင့် ပြင်ပအုပ်စုမျှား

[illegible]

-]twi;typ} Ei jyiytyp} [on a0g[m&w\ t"ym,u aq;aE;ygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (8.2.1 - u) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

1/ twi;typrsm;on tp;&Ei e;uyon quE, ywourrsm; yiqixm;luon/ xtyprsm;on tmPmu;rm;luly; Eiia&;orm;rsm;Eiyi yre quq ajymqEiluon/

2/ jyiytyprsm;on Eiia&;tmPm ten;i,om yiqixm;owu u,pm;jyon/ jyiytyp rsm;on tp;&wEi wu½uxawU rajymq Eilu/ xalumivn;o,0uon en;AsL[m rsm;u to;csy; tp;&tay:we;tm;ay;&on/

[illegible]

- tzvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ 0pm"e (0yrm/ /p;ym;a&;vyie;u;rsm;)

» tqitwe; (0yrm/ / tp;&Ei e;pyr)

» toynm (0yrm/ / vyie;u@rsm;talumi; ta&;ygon owi;tcsutvursm;u o& xm;jci;)

2/ twi;typrsm;on r0g'csrworsm;u wu½uwe;tm;ay;Eiluon/ tp;&Ei e;pyr r&on tzUrsm;rmr xtcita&;rsy; r&Ei/ xol we;tm;ay;Eijci;jzi twi;typrsm;rm rrw\ &nre;csursm;Ei tusp;ym;rsm;twu v,v,uuyi azmaqmiEiluayon/

tp;&tay: vr;r;Ei&e twi;typrsm; to;jyav &on en;vr;rsm;teur tcsUwrm atmuyg twi;jzpluon/

» tp;&t&m&rsm;Ei wu½unEi;ajymqrrsm;?

» 0ya'jyla&;vyie;p0wi unaqmi½uay;jci;?

» twi;typrsm; u,pm;jylvsu&on toi;t0i; tay: 0ya'rlur;rsm;\ oua&muru xe;uy oway;jci;?

» ouqi&mrqEe,rsm;rwpqi 0ya'jylorsm;u csO;uyjci;?

» ailu;axmuyjci;?

» u,pm;v,avmi;rsm;uaxmuyay;jci;? ponw yg0iluayon/

[illegible]

- tzvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

xijriygon/ twi;typrsm;on omrejyno rsm;xu tcsUaom tzUrsm;u Eiia&;tmPm yr tyEi;xm;apí jzpon/ tp;&rsm;onvn; jynow\ vtycsuxu tmPmu; tzUrsm;\ vr;r;ru c&vsu&ayon/

rxijriyg/ xtyprsm;on rrw,0wru ay;pr;luon/ xtjyi tqygtyprsm;wn&&jci; rmvn; vwvypm pn;½;oi;zUcialumi jzpon/ ojzpí twi;typrsm; wn&jci;u jynow\ vtycsursm;Ei awmi;qrrsm;u tp;&r jznpr;ay;Ei&e yr we;tm;ay;Eirn jzpayon/

avu[ice;

- oice;pm (8.2.1 - c) u avvm zw½ygap/
- wpO;csi;jzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap ar;ce;wlu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

1/ titm;/ /tzU0irsm;

» tajctae/ /atmuajctqi jynorsm;\ axmuyrrsm;? jynoloabmxm;? r' ,m vr;r;r/

» toynm/ /tzU0irsm;\ t&ntcsi;Eipr;aqmirrsm;/

2/ toynmay; vUaqmrrsm;? qExwazmrrsm;? vxu0i;0e;vurwx;axmucqEjyjci;rsm; ponwlrm jyiytyprsm; to;jylav&on en;vr;rsm;vn;jzpon/ xen;vr;rsm;jzi jyiytypwl\ &nre;csursm;? vyie;rsm;tay: vxu pmemoem;pwjzi axmucvmlu&e Bu[;yr;luon/ vxr' ,mwltay: vr;r;jci;jzivn;rrwlvy&m;aqmi½uaeon jyóemup&yrsm;tay: trsm;\ tm½pur &&vmatmi vyaqmiwwluon/

vyJi&;rsm;

- wpO;csi;taejzijzpap? Epa ,muwpwjzpap azmjyygtqwlu Z,m;\oiavsm&mae&mwi jznpuygap/

taZrsm;

	twi;t9prsm;	Bi;t9prsm;
tp;&Eie;pyr	r0;'csrworsm;Eiquqajymqelu on/	r0;'csrworsm;Eiquqajymqeljci;r&u^ten; tusO;omquqEiluon/
r',mto;jylr	en;y;av&	jrirm;
&nre;csursm;	arm'&wqeon &nre;csursm;	&,'u,vqeon &nre;csursm;
taxmuty &&on&i;jrp	aialu;awmiwi;orsm;	atmuajcvr toi;t0i;rsm;

aq;aE;cu

1/ tzUrsm; zUay;yg/ CSO rsm; rnon talumi;&y rsm;alumi tmPmu;xm;&on? atmijri&on? tus;w&m;aqmilu0; ay;apEionu azmxw aq;aE;ygap/

- xtalumi;&yrsm;u wpwe;v;taejzi jypa&;om; ygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

» b@ma&;tajctae?

» t½,tpm;(tzU0ititm;?t&i;tE?tquto,)

» tzUtpn;\ [eEi acgi;aqmir?

» 0g'?

» atmuajcvxw\ yy;axmucr?

» tp;&Ei e;pyr?

» tzU0irsm;\ t&ntcsi;Ei pr;aqmir/

2/ jrermEiitwi;& CBO ? NGO (or[w) vra&; vy&m;rrsm;teur ausmi;om;w olum;z;on tzUtpn;rsm;? vy&m;rrsm;u aq;aE; azmxw ygap/

- xtzUtpn;\ tmPmtay: oua&muvsu&on talumi;w&m; (3) &yu aq;aE; azmxwygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;csursm;u twe;o tzUvu wijyygap/

[vsvnqoyu

- azmjyyg talumi;&yrsm;on CSO w\ atmijria&; twu rnr ta&;ygonu tajccly; tqi owrwygap/ wp0;csi; taejzijzpap? Epa,mu wpwjzpap vyaqmiygap/
- ausmi;om;w owrwxm;&on pm&i;Ei pyvs0;ly;rnonw owrronu aq;aE;ygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

» ajzqy trs;rs; uvEion/

၈.၂.၂ CSO တို့၏ နည်းဗျူဟာများ

tqifhoifcef;pm

- azmjyyg ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzUm;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (8.2.2 - u) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

CSO rsm;on [yqqvtscsurEi ausmi;on r0ufrsm; cswva&;qEia&;? aymi;vapa&;vytwu tp;&tay:wi vy&;&;Ei&&ef [yf;[ayon/ xuq vy&;&;atmi [yf;&mwi atmufyg en;A[rsm;u tqyfon/

» ta&;qvaqmrrsm;?

» oywarmurrsm;?

» toynmay;a&; vy&m;rrsm;?

» ue&u wnaqmucswqu jci;rsm;?

» tp;&tus;p;ym;twu pn;½;vaqmrrsm; (avmbvyay;rrsm;)?

» tlujypm vurwx;yrsm; pp0jci;?

» qEjyrrsm;?

» r',mrwpqijynoloabmxm;tay: vr;r;&e Bu;yr;rrsm;? yg0iluayon/

aq;aE;csu

1/ tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZrsm;

xijriygon/ pn;½;qaqmiorsm;on tjcm;orsm; xu tp;&tay: vr;r;Eion tmPmyr yiqi xm;luly; yivi;jriomr r&luacs/ xtjyi 'ru&wwpruson tptzUrsm;buuvn; &ywnwwluao;on/ ojzpí pn;½;qaqmir u 0pm"et&i;wnon vr;r;r[trnwyEi ayon/

rxijriyg/ pn;½;qaqmijci;on 'ru&wwp rrw,0wr\ w&m;0i tpwtyi;wp&yyijzpon/ xtjyi tqygvyaqmicsursm;on vwvypm pn;½;oi;zUci\ tumtu,atmuwi &on/ pn;½;qaqmijci;rwpqi tp;&rsm;on ouqi&m taw;tjrirsm;u lum;o&Eiayon/

[redacted]

-]jrerma&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwu avvmzw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/

[redacted]

- tzvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[redacted]

1/ Burma Rivers Network (BRN) on w½wtp;&x pmvmay;yly; jrermjyn& w½wurPrsm;taejzi yw0e;usiEi vra&;qi&m]oua&mur qe;ppjci;} (Impact Assessment) u jyvy&e awmi;qxm;on/

» a&umwmaqmuvya&;u &ywelypvuygu Oya't& aqmi½urnjzpalumi; CPI Ou|u oway;xm;ly; tqygprue;jyevn pwiEia&;twuvn; jrermtp;&tay: ztm;ay;vsu&on/

2/

» Burma Rivers Network - atmijrir&on (prue;u qi;iEicon)/ atmijrir r&acs (oua&mur qe;ppjci; - Impact Assessment rsm;u xwjyecjci; r&acs/)

» CPI Ou| - atmijrir r&&c (prue;jyep &e lcr;ajcmucaomvn; jyevnpwijci; r&b qi;ixm;q jzpon/)

aq;aE;qu

- oice;pm (8.2.2 - c) u avvm zw½ygap/
- tzvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

;pyaom tajzqu;

1/ roepr;orsm;? vi,Ei uav;i,rsm;? vivyom;rsm;? wi;&i;om;Ei bmoma&;qi&m ven;prsm;? y#yursm;u cpm;&orsm;? Eiitwi; a½ajymi;ae&mowrwc&orsm;? LGBT toi;t0i;rsm;? ajr,mtor;cc&orsm;/

2/ ajzqy trs;rs; uvEion/

3/ 2007cEpwiucsijyne,racgi;aqmi120;u Avcsyr;u;oe;a½Ei vypp0eu;|mewx xprue;u zsuor;ay;&e awmi;qcon/ (tus;oua&mur r&cacs/) urPrsm;\ tcsutvursm;u trsm;jynox jyoay;&e? q;jzwcsursm; csrw&mwi oua&mucpm;&o w\ tjrirsm;u xnoi;p0;pm;&ewuvn; BRN tzuawmi;qxm;on/(tus;oua&mur r&cacs/)

avu[ice;

- oice;pm (8.2.2 - *EiC) uavvmzw½ygap/
- wp0;cs;jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZ;rsm;

1/ pn;½;qaqmir? ta&;qr/

2/ ta&;qr? qExwazmrEi oywarmurrsm;/

[ef;rma&;&m

-]jrerma&;&m} yg talumi;t&mwu avvm zw½apy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi;ay;yg/

aq;aE;cu

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom taZ;rsm;

1/ tajztrd;rd;uvvrrn/atmuyg tajzwuvn; tlujyay;Eiygon/

» aiom;pu toprsm;u ½wor;alumi; xwjye contwu qExwazmrrsm;ay:ayguvmcon/ (p;ym;a&;qi&m r0g' tajymi;tvrsm; azmaqmi ay;Eia&;twu ul;yr;cujci;jzpon/)

» ausmi;om;rsm;u &rsm;u qeusiqEjycuon/ (w&m;0ya'p;r;rEi yivi;jriomrw cirm tm;aumi;vmapa&;twu jzpon/)

» ueuuqEjyyrsm;wi tp;&0exr;rsm;? &[e; oCmrsm;? avwy? a&wyr trxr;rsm;? q&m? q&mrrsm;Ei aq;½0exr;rsm;tygt0i tjcm;aomEiiom;rsm;ry;aygi;yg0icuon/ (tp;&tajymi;tv azmaqmiEi&e)

» v,orm;rsm;rvn; ueuuqEjyyrsm;wi y;aygi;yg0icuon/ (p;ym;a&;qi&m r0g' tajymi;tvrsm; azmaqmivmap&e)

» Armjynwp0e;wi vxqExwazmrrsm; usi;yc luly; wi;&i;om;ven;prsm;? A'bmom0i? rqvibmom0i? c&p,mebmom0irsm;? ausmi;om;rsm;? tvyorm;rsm;Ei vBu; vi,ygruse tm;v;wu tp;&uqeusiqEy cuayon/ (tp;&tajymi;tv azmaqmiEi&e)

» Epp0 lo*wv &p&uaeUwi &pav;v; (8888) vy&m;ru trw&aomtm;jzi qE xwazmrrsm;? tcr;tem;rsm; urmEit0r; usi;yvsu &ayon/ (8888 ta&;tci;u atmuarow&Ei&e)

1/ tajztrd;rd;uvvrrn/atmuyg tajzwuvn; tlujyay;Eiygon/

» taxaxoywarmuron 1988cEp?lo*wv 8 &uwi pwicon/ (tp;&tajymi;tv azmaqmiEi&e)

» rEav;wi;wi a&Uaersm;u oywarmua&; aumrwwp&yu pn;pepwus 0;aqmi cluon/ (ygwp 'rua&pEi vltcita&;rsm; &&cpm;Ei&e)

» aus;½mwp½mwi ½mc (2000) celu yg0i oywarmucluon/ (p;ym;a&;qi&m r0g' tajymi;tvrsm; azmaqmivmap&e)

[illegible]

- wp0;cs;i;taejzijzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap ar;ce;wu ajzqygap/

[illegible]

vucEiygon/ xowtaejzi 4i;wtay: tEwoabmoua&mur&aeonr0g'rsm;? 0ya' rsm;u qeusi ueuuyici &ayon/

vurcEiyg/jynowtwu 0eaqmirrsm;ay;ty Ei&e xowu vtyayrn/ q&m? q&mrrsm; r&ygu ausmi;om;rsm;taejzi pmayoilum;Eijci; r&luawm/ &rsm; r&jci;u tlur;zurrsm;Ei y#yursm; ay:ayguvmaprn/ xtw q&m0ersm; r&jci;uvn; rvvm;tyon aoq;rrsm;? emruse;jzprrsm; ay:ayguvmapEiayrn/

[illegible]

1/ jzpp0jyZ,m;ygjzp&yrsm;xr t&ybuvtzUtpn; qi&m vy&m;aqmi½uorsm;yg0icuonjzp&yrsm;u a&;cs,q;jzwygap/ tzUvutaejzi vyaqmiygap/

2/ rnon CSO en;AsL[mrsm;u xjzp&yrsm;wi to;jycuonu yi;jcm; q;jzwygap/

[illegible]

» 1930 wArmtpn;t½; zUpn;jci;
en;AsL[mrsm;/ /pn;½;qaqmir? ta&;qr? qExwazmr/

» 1936 'w,ajrmuwuovausmi;om;rsm;oyw
en;AsL[mrsm;/ / ta&;qr? qExwazmr? oywarmur/

» 1938 (1300) jyn ta&;awmy
en;AsL[mrsm;/ / ta&;qr? qExwazmr? oywarmur/

» 1948 wi;&i;om;ven;prsm; r[mrwzUjci;
en;AsL[mrsm;/ /pn;½;qaqmir? ta&;qr/

» 1958? 1963 lir;csr;a&; aq;aE;yrsm;
en;AsL[mrsm;/ /pn;½;qaqmir? ta&;qr/

» 1988 qEjyyrsm; (8888 ta&;tci;)
en;AsL[mrsm;/ / ta&;qr? qExwazmr? oywarmur/

» 2008 qiuve;em*p
en;AsL[mrsm;/ /pn;½;qaqmir? ta&;qr/

» 2011 jrpqqn
en;AsL[mrsm;/ /pn;½;qaqmir? ta&;qr? qExwazmr/

» 2012 vuyawmi;awmi ta&;tci;
en;AsL[mrsm;/ / ta&;qr? qExwazmr/

» 2013 wpEiiv;typtcw&ypa&;aq;aE;yrsm;
en;AsL[mrsm;/ /pn;½;qaqmir? ta&;qr/
tzUrsm;u rrw a&;om;ly;on pm&i;rsm;u twe;o jyevn wijyygap/

[illegible]

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE;ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ ajzqytrsl;rsl; uvEion/

2/ ajzqytrsl;rsl; uvEion/

၈၂.၃ CSO များနှင့် လူ့အဖွဲ့အစည်း

[illegible]

- azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE;ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om;azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm(8.2.3) uavvmzw½aply;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;cs ursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

taumi;w&m;rsm;aqmilu0;ay;Eion/ talumi;rm xtzUtpn;rsm;on 'rua&pen;vr;us rrw ,0wru yy;ay;ly;? ty,ctoi;t0i;rsm;\ tusl;p;ym;twuvn; tumtu,jylay;Ei? azmaqmiay;tyEilu í jzpayon/

tq;w&m;rsm;om jzpapvrrn/ loZm& CSO rsm;on tp;&tay:vr;r;Eion tmPm

အလွန်အမင်းပိုင်ဆိုင်ထားကြပြီး ၎င်းတို့ကို ပြည်သူများက ရွေးချယ် တင်မြှောက်ခြင်းလည်းမရှိသလို ၎င်းတို့ကလည်း

jynotay: wm0ecjci;r&aomalumi jzpon/

aq;aE;ouf

- tzlvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaom tajzrsm;

3/ tajztrsK;rsK; uvvrrn/ atmuyg tajzrsm; uvn; tBujyay;Eiygon/

» CSO rsm;onEiia&;twi;vy&m;yg0iaqmi&u ru ay;pr;Eiluaomvn; rwrr&onu awU&on/ titm;Bu; twi;typrsm;on jyiytyprsm;xu tmPmyrBu;rm;luayon/ xtajctaersK;u 'rua&prqevacs/

» CSO rsm;on ta&;aumuwiajrmucxm;&jci; r[wluontwualumi wm0ecjci;vn; r&luacs/4i;wuwm0ecrr&bEiia&;tmPm yiqixm;jci;[trnwyEiayrn/

4/ tajztrsK;rsK; uvvrrn/ atmuyg tajzrsm; uvn; tBujyay;Eiygon/

» CSO rsm;on Eiia&;t&yg0irEi tp;&Ei quqEirwujriwiay;Eiluon/ þonu 'rua&pusonw&m;0iru ay;pr;Eiayon/

» CSO rsm;on tp;&tmPmtay: tjyetve xe;ausmi;Eiayon/ xo xe;ausmi;Eijci;jzi yivi;jriomrEi wm0ecrwu ay;pr;apEily; 'ru&wwp w&m;0iru azmaqmiay;aprn jzpon/

၁။ ကျွန်ုပ်တို့ ကျန်းမာရေး

- ay;xm;on tqrsm;uavvmzw½apy;em;rvnon wu &i;vi;ay;yg/
- wp0;csi;taejzijzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzJvujzpapazmjyygtqrsm;uZ,m;\ oiavsm&m ae&mwijznpuygap/

၂။ ကျန်းမာရေး ပြဿနာများ

	ပြဿနာများ	ကိုးကားချက်များ
we;wnr|r	n/ Eiia&;y|wrsm; vspvL½xm;|uon vrtyprsm;\ tu|;p;ym;u tp;&Ei vtztpn;twi; o&vmatmi CSO rsm;uu,pm;jy|Ei|uon/	u/ twi;typrsm;on tmPm|u;rm;on tzrsm;uEiia&;wi yrvr;r;xm;apjci;jzivra&;rnr|ruyq;apEion/
aq;aE;rEi jii;cajymqr	c/ Eiia&;aq;aE;rrsm;twu t,tqrsm;? tjrirsm;u rwquay;jci;jzi tp;&(Eivtztpn;)wtotjriyr w;ym;vm|uly;r0|'aumi;rsm;ay:xe;vmapon/	*/ CSO rsm;onrrw&iqiajz&i;vsu&onjyóemup&ytwu c,cujyi;xe|uon/ xjyóemup&ywm tjii;ym;z,or[w tuqwonjyóemup&yrsm;jzpaey|u y#yursm; ay:ay|uvmap Eion
wm0ecr	i/ CSO rsm;on tp;&tmPmtay: ueowEi? xe;csy Eion tjyetve xe;ausmi;rpepwp&y jzpon/ tp;&w uwu0wrsm;twi; usi|ul|uly; ven;pw\ tcita&;rsm;u umu,vmap&e we;tm;ay;jci;jzi wm0ecrujriwuapon/	p/ CSO rsm;on tmPmyiqixm;|uaomvn; rnour| wm0ecrr&/ qvonrm tp;&rsm; (o) y|wrsm;avmu CSO များမှာ တရားဝင်မှု မပိုင်ဆိုင်ထားကြဟု ဖြစ်သည်။ သို့သော် ၎င်းတို့မှာ Eiia&;wicsu,v,vr;r;xm;Ei|uon/
y|0ir	C/ CSO rsm;(tx;ojzivrvy&m;rrsm;)on]'rua&p\ tvwausmi;aw|u;rsm;} jzp|uon/ xausmi;aw|u; wi Eiia&;twi; rno y|0ivyaqmi&rnu oi,Ei|urn/	Z/ a&;aumuwiajrmujci; rcxm;&on pn;½;vaqmorsm; (avmbrsm;)? twi;typrsm;on omreEiiom;rsm;xu Eiia&;wi yr y|0iEion tmPmyiqixm;|uontavmu a&;aumuyEiia&;tay:uzsu,zuvyEi|uon/
q;jzwcsu csrwr	q/ CSO rsm;r &&on owi;tcsutvursm; (xwjyecsursm;? tp&icpmrsm;) on tp;&rsm;twu reueaomq;jzwjci;rsm;Eixa&muaomr0|'rsm;csrw&e taxmutujy|ay;on/	p/ CSO rsm;onEiia&;uyrcucaprnjzpon/ ta|umi;rm Eiia&;orm;wtaejzi tmPm|u;rm;on tzto;o;w\ rsuEm|un|y;r0|'rsm;csrw|u&rnjzpaom|umijzpon

vyiBrm;

- CSO qi&m tne;azmjycsursm;u avvm o;oyapy; em;rvnonwu &i;vi; jyoay;yg/

1/ azmjyyg CSO trwwqyrsm;u oiawmon tne;azmjycsuwEi wpyygap/ wpO;csi; taejzijzpap? Epa , muwpwjzpap vyaqmiygap/

2/ xwpyxm;onwu oiawmon &n½ , csursm;Ei xyr wpyygap/

taBrm;

1/ c - 9? 10? 11? 13/

2/ * - 3? 4? 6? 14/

3/ C - 2 ? 7? 12/

4/ u - 1? 5? 8/

aq;aE;cu&f

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pS&yao;m taZ&rsm;

1/ tu&;w&m;rsm;u aqmifu0;ay;Eion/ xtyp rsm;on rrw,Owr? tjyetvexe;ausmi;rEi Eiia&;t& yg0irwu ay;pr;Eifuayrn/ tq;w&m;rsm;u aqmifu0;vrrn/ ta&;aumuwiajrmucxm;&jci; r[w? wm0ecjci;vn; r&Ufubvsu Eiia&;tmPm yiqixm;Ufjci;afumi jzpon/

2/ tajztrs&;rs&; uvvrrn/ atmuyg tajzrsm; uvn; tBujyfay;Eiygon/

» b@ma&;tajctae^taxmuty?

» t½,tpm; (tzU0ititm;? t&i;tE;? tquto,)

» zUpn;yEi acgi;aqmir?

» 0g"?

» atmuajcvxw\ yy;axmucr?

» tp;&Ei e;pyr?

» tzU0irsm;\ t&ntcsi;Ei pr;aqmir/

vyi&rsm; - uEyw\ tztpn&? tyi;(2)

- pmrsuEm (164) yg]]uEyw\ tzUtpn;? tyi;(1)}} vyaqmicsu& tzUrsm;twi; twwu vyaqmiygap/
- tyi;(1)wi q;jzwcfuon tqrsm;? vsmxm;ai (bw*su) rsm;u jyevnfun½ o;oyygap/
- xtcsutvursm;Ei oice;pmyg tafumi;t&mwu tajccly; azmjyygypu jznpuygap/

[&Ef&Ef;oyf&f

1/ rnon tafumi;&i;wafumi ouqi&men;AsL[mrsm;ua&;cs,c&afumi; tzUvutaejziaq;aE;ygap/

2/ xo q;jzwcsucsrw&mwi tzUtpn;\ t½,tpm;Ei vsmxm;ai (bw*su) wu rno oua&murrsm; &onu aq;aE; o;oyygap/

&;pS&yao;m taZ&rsm;

vsmxm;ai (bw*su)Ei t½,tpm;ao;i,jci;u jyiytyprsm; to;jyonen;AsL[mrsm;u to;jyfap Eion/bw*suEi t½,tpm; Bu;rm;jci;u twi;typrsm; to;jyonen;AsL[mrsm;u to;jyfap Eion/

3/ ausmi;om;w\ tzUtpn;rsm;taejzi rnr{tx oua&mur&Eion? t"u&nre;csursm;urnr{ jznqn;azmaqmiay;Eirn tp&onwtwu aq;aE; tujzwygap/

- xo o;oy&mwi atmuyg tcsursm;u xnoi; p0;pm;Eirn/
  - » tzUtpn;\ bw*suEi t½,tpm;u tzU\ oua&murtay:rnr{ vr;r;r&on?
  - » tzUtpn; &iqiajz&i;vsu&on up&y rsm;u tajz&maqmi½u&mwirnonen;AsL[mrsm;u xa&mur&Eion?
  - » tqygup&yrsm;u tajz&maqmi½u&mwi Bufawu&Eion tcutcrsm;?
  - » tqyg up&yrsm;u jrermjynwi; vy&m; aqmi½u&mwi awBufu&Eion Eiia&;? 0ya'a&;Ei vra&;qi&m twm;tq;rsm;/
- rrwtzUtpn;rsm;tafumi;Ei tzUtpn;tay: o;oycsutjrirsm;u tzUvutaejzi twe;o wijyajymqygap/

အခန်း (၉) နိုင်ငံရေးပါတီများ

၉.၁ နိုင်ငံရေးပါတီများ

၉.၁.၁ နိုင်ငံရေးပါတီများ

[illegible]

-]Eiia&;ygw} [on a0g[m&\ t"ym,u aq;aE;ygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE;ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (9.1.1) uavvmzw½aply;ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Eiuunr&?r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

Eiia&;ygwrsm;on Eiia&;tay: oabmxm;tjri wnluorsm;jzi aygi;pxm;jci; jzpon/ xowwi wnaom tu&;p;ym;? p½uvuPmEi 0g'wu yiqixm;wwluly; rrwEiia&; &nre;csursm; jynra&;twu twwu vyuiaqmi½uwwluon/

vSif&rsm; -

u'EyW\ Eiia&;ywf vu P&m&yrsm;

1/ vltzUtpn;twi;usio;oion[xijrion ta&;ygq;aom wez;(3) &yu a&;om;azmjyygap/ wpO;csi;taejzijzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap vyaqmiygap/

2/ tjrioabmxm;wno tcsi;csi;aygi;pvsu tzU(4) zUr(8) zUtx zUygap/

- toi;t0i;tqi? a'otqi? Eiiawmtqi jyóemup&yrsm;teu rnonu tav;xm; aqmi½urnu aq;aE; q;jzwygap/

3/ tzrsm;taejzi tpn;ta0; tptpOwp&y csrw a&;qygap/ xtpn;ta0;\&n½,csurmEiia&; ygwwp&y wnaxmia&;twu jzpon/

- xtptpOua&;q&mwirrw\ toi;t0i;^a'o^ wi;jyn taejzi &iqiae&on tBu;us,q;aom vra&; jyóem&yrsm;Ei ygw\ t,0g'? ygw\ trn tp&onwu yg&ap&rn jzpon/

- tqyg tptpOu a&;q owrwly;ygu tptpOtwi; tpn;ta0;usi;yly; aq;aE; q;jzw&rn jzpon/

- xaq;aE;q;jzwcsursm;u rwom;xm;&ygap/ xol rwom;jylp&mwi atmuyg Oyrm&ytwi; a&;qxm;&Eiayrn/

tpn;ta0;tptpO - u'Eyw\ Eiia&;ygw

1/ t"u vra&; jyóem&yrsm;u owrw azmxw&e
   - usm;? r cjcm;r?
   - vrsl;a&; cjcm;r?
   - t&uaopm aomupm;r/

2/ t"u p;ym;a&; jyóemrsm;u azmxw owrw&e
   - qi;&rawr?
   - acgi;yjzwc&rrsm;?
   - jcpm;rrsm;/

3/ t"u Eiia&;jyóem&yrsm;owrwazmxw&e
   - w&m;Oya'p;r;r tm;en;jci;?
   - wm0ecr r&jci;?
   - Eiia&;t& yg0iEir r&jci;/

4/ ygw\ 0g'u trsm; oabmw q;jzw&e vpb&,v^q&,vp

5/ ygw\ trnowrw&e

The Rights and Equality Party (REP) - vltcita&;Ei nr|a&; ygw

- oice;pm (9.1.1 - u) u avvm zw½ygap/

vSif&rsm; -

u'EyW\ Eiia&;ywf tcE;u@rsm;

- tzU0irsm;u tce;u@(3) &y teurwpae&m&m jzi owrwxm;&ygap/

- xol celtyowrw&mwi tm;v;oabmu r|wpm tajcconen;jzi qEc,jci; or[w trsm;poabmjzi rcq;jzwjci;jzi owrwyg/

- xtce;u@rsm;twu t&;cs,owrwon vrsm;u]Eiia&;ygwrsm;} acgi;pO& vuaw oice;pm wpav|muwi tvnus ajymi;v owrwom;Eion/0u|&mx;?pmwr;jy|porsm;Ei ajyma&;qci&o tp&on ae&mrsm;twu þavusice;wi owrwxm;owu aemi avusice;rsm;wi tjcm;tz0iwpO;jzi ajymi;v celxm;Eirn jzpon/

[illegible]

-]Eiia&;ygwwl\ vyie;aqmiwmrsm;} u pO;pm; azmxwygap/
- ausmi;om;wl\ aq;aE; ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye;ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (9.1.2 - u) u avvm zw½aplY; ausmi;om;wl\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

» Eiia&;ygwrsm;on rrwl\ygwtzU0i rsm; Oya'jyla&;wivn;aumi;? tycsya&;wi vn;aumi; u ,pm;jyl a½;cs ,c&o trsm;q; yiqixm;&jci;jzi Eiia&;tmPm&&&e Bul;yr;luon/

» Eiia&;ygwrsm;on tp;&r0g'rsm;twu a½;cs ,usio;Eion en;vr;rsm;uvn; tBujylwwluon/

» a½;aumuyusi;yontcgwiu ,pm;v ,avmi; rsm;u a½;cs ,ly; axmuyay;wwluon/

» tp;&Ei jynotlum; aygi;u;wwm;wp&y oz ,&ywnay;luon/

aq;aE;ajzqygap/

- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

ygwrsm;wiwm0e&on/ talumi;rm ygwrsm;on r0g'rsm; a&;qcsrwr vyie;pOrsm;wi yg0ilu&on tp;&jyiy tzUtpn;rsm;jzpíyi/ Eiia&;qi&m ynmay;&mwi tp;&taejzi vwvwui;ui; wn&tyon/ or[wu 0g'jzerrsm;om o&Eilurn jzpon/

tp;&rsm;wiwm0e&on/ talumi;rm tp;&omvli t&ntao;jriEiia&;qi&mynma&;uwpom;wn; ay;pr;Eiavmuon t&i;tjrprsm; yiqi xm;jci;alumi jzpon/

t&ybu vltzUtpn;rsm;\ wm0ejzpon/ xtzUtpn;rsm;taejziEiia&;ygwrsm;uol tp;& tmPm&&a&;twu vyaqmiaelujci;r[wacs/ xuol lum;ae &ywnaejci;u Eiia&;qi&m toynmay;a&;u buvurui;pmjzi ay;pr; Eilurn jzpon/ Eiia&;qi&m ynmay;&mwi tp;&taejzi vwvwui;ui; wn&tyon/ or[wu 0g'jzerrsm;uom o&Eilurn jzpon/

aq;aE;cu&

- oice;pm (9.1.2 - c) u avvm zw½ygap/
- tzUvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce; wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaomtajzrsm;

» axmuyraumi;aumi;&&xm;on ygwrsm; onr',mrsm;? vy&m;rrsm;rwpqi4i;w\ r0g'rsm;u alunmo&Eiaprn jzpon/

» axmuyraumi;aumi; &&xm;on ygwrsm; on vxr',mrsm;u tus;&& to;cs Eiluayrn/

» axmuyraumi;aumi;&&xm;on ygwrsm; on aialu;awmiwi;ly;? tmPmu;rm;on axmucorsm; yiqixm;Eion/

» axmuyraumi;aumi;&&xm;on ygwrsm; on jynolvtycsursm;Ei uunon r0g' csrwa&;qrn ur;usiorsm;u celty xm;&Eiluayrn/

vyiEsrsm; -

uEyw\ Eiia&;ygw? &nfEcu&rsm;

- a&Uvyie;wi vyaqmicon Eiia&; ygwtzUrsm;twi; (uEyw\ Eiia&;ygw? vuPm&yrsm;) vyaqmicsu& ygw\ q;jzw aq;aE;csursm;u jyevn o;oyygap/
- þavusice;u vyaqmi&etwu tptp0wp&y a&;q owrwygap/
- (uEyw\ Eiia&;ygw? tce;u@rsm;) vyaqmicsu& u@owrwcsursm;twi; þavusice;uaqmi½u ap&rn jzpon/ 0u|taejzi tpn;ta0; rsm;u 0;p;usi;yay;&rn? pmwr;jyporsm;u ajymqaq;aE;csursm;u rwom;xm;&&rn? ajyma&;qci&ou twe;o wijyajymqap&rn jzpon/
- tzUrsm;taejzi 4i;wowrwxm;on ae&mu@ rsm;u ajymi;vjyiqivyguvn; ajymi;v owrwapEiayrn/

1/ tzUvutaejzi 4i;wygw\ 0;pm;ay;rEi &nre;csursm;u aq;aE; azmxwygap/ 0yrm/ /

» zUpn;y tajcc0ya'u ajymi;vjyiqi&e?

» vrzva&; ay;pr;Ei&e?

» uav;vyom; to;jyru &ywewm;q;&e/

- ausmi;om;w\ toi;t0i;^ a'o^ wi;jyn& jynorsm;twu taumi;req;aom Eiia&; tajctae? vra&; tajctae?p;ym;a&; tajctaewu aq;aE; azmxwygap/ 0yrm/ /

» acgi;yjzwrrsm;?cjcm;quqrrsm; &ywelyp&e?

» p;ym;a&; nr|r azmaqmiay;&e?

» ppreon 'rua&p &&Ei&e/

2/ tzvutaejzi ygwtalumi;Ei ygw\ &nre;csursm;u wijyajymqygap/

- xolwijy&mwi -

» ygw\ trn?

» ygw\ 0g'?

» ygw\ 0;pm;ay;r? (toi;t0i;tqi^ a'otqi^Eiiawmtqi)

» ygw\ t"u0;wncsu?

» ygw\ tjcm;aom &nre;csursm;?

» ygw\ powrwxm;&on Eiia&;? vra&;Ei p;ym;a&;qi&m tajctaersm;/

aq;aE;cu

- oice;pm (9.1.2 - *Ei C) wu avvmzw½ygap/
- tzUvu taejzijzpap? wpwe;v; taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaomtajzrsm;

1/ axmucygon/ talumi;rm jynow\ vtycsursm;Ei tus\;p;ym;w\ twu ygwu ,pm;v ,rsm;rwpqi tp;&xwijyEi\uí jzpayon/

raxmucyg/ ygwrsm;on 4i;w\ r0g'rsm;tus\; Ei uunaom vtycsujzprom jynowu *½pulujci; jzpon/ xtwyi ygwrsm;taejzi jynow\ vvm;csursm;u xwazmjyoEijim; aomvn; tp;&rsm;rm vuemvyaqmicsir vyaqmiluayvrrn/

2/ wn\irru ay;pr;on/ 0ya'jy\a&;wi b&nre;csu wn\y;? tawUtbu\& 0g'w u ,pm;v ,avmi;rsm; xm;&Ei&e ygwrsm;u yy;ay;on/ þonu 0ya'jy\a&;u pppn;pn;? xxa&mua&mu jzpapEi ayrn/

wn\irru rjriwiEiacs/ ygwrsm;alumi 0ya'jy\ a&;wi twutctzUrsm; ay:aygu vmEion/ þonu a&Urw;aemurqwom tajctaers\; jzpay:apEi\y; nEi;rrsm; q;½;aprn/

3/ axmucygon/ Eiia&;ygwrsm;on Eiia&;orm;rsm; tp;&twi; 0ia&muvy&m;jci; rjy\ciuwn;u 4i;w\ acgi;aqmirt&ntao;rsm;u jriwi ay;Ei\uí jzpon/

raxmucyg/ acgi;aqmiaumi;rsm;on t&ybu vtzUtpn;rsm;Eip;ym;a&;avmu twi;rmygwn&Ei \uon? Eiia&;ygwrsm;uom acgi;aqmiaumi; rsm; ar;zm;Ei\uon r[wacs/ xr\omru Eiia&;ygwrsm;on \oZmwur bu;rm;r[on p½uvuPm&yrsm;u ½;om;ajzmirwr[on vuPm&yrs\;xu tav;ay;ww\uonuvn; awUEiayon/

vyiBrsm; -

uEyw\ Eiia&;ygw? r0' aU nmpmwr;

- a&Uvyie;wi vyaqmicon Eiia&;ygw tzUrsm;twi;(u\Eyw\ Eiia&;ygw?&nre;csursm;) vyaqmicsu&]p} tajctae&yrsm;u jyevn o;oyygap/
- þavusice;u vyaqmi&etwu tptp0wp&y a&;q owrwygap/
- (u\Eyw\ Eiia&;ygw? tce;u@rsm;) vyaqmicsu& u@owrwcsursm;twi; þavusice;uaqmi½u ap&rn jzpon/ 0u|taejzi tpn;ta0;rsm;u 0;p;usi;yay;&rn? pmwr;jy\porsm;u ajymq aq;aE;csursm;u rwom;xm;&&rn? ajyma&;qci &ou twe;o wijyajymqap&rn jzpon/
- tzUrsm;taejzi 4i;wowrwxm;on ae&mu@ rsm;u ajymi;vjyiqivyguvn; tpn;ta0; rpr ajymi;vowrwygap/

1/ ygw\ &nre;csursm;jynrapEirn r0g'rsm;u q;jzwcsrwygap/

- (Eiia&;? vra&;? p;ym;a&;qi&m) taumi;req;aom ptaetxm;wp&yptwu azmjyyg 0gusrsm;u jznpuygap/ 0yrm/ /

  taumi;q;Eiia&;tajctaezpay:&twu? -

  » (SMD a½;aumuypepu) u &yweyp&rn/ (Eiia&;t& yg0iru jriwiay;&etwu jzpon/)
  » (tp;&\wm0ecruyrazmaqmiay;Eirnr0g' tajymi;tvrsm;) u quvuvyaqmi&rn/ (wm0ecru w;jriay;&etwu jzpon/)
  » (zUpn;ytajcc0ya'top) u zew;&rn/ (w&m;0ya'p;r;ru w;jriay;Ei&etwu jzpon/)

- ausmi;om;wjznpuxm;&on pmalumi;rsm;on 4i;wygw\ tptp0pmwr;tjzp owrwEirn jzpon/ xpmwr;u pm½ubu;wp½uay:wi a&;om;xm;&\y; or;qn;xm;ygap/

2/ tzUvu taejzi ygw tptp0pmwr;rsm;u twe;o wijyygap/

[illegible]

- ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzum;rrsm;u oiye; ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (9.1.3 - u r * tx) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;cursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

ygwpepwp&yqonrm ygwrsm; zpn;wn&aeon yw0e;usiEi wnaqmuywyi jzpon/ xygwpeprsm;on wi;jyn& Eiia&; ,Oaus;rEi a½;aumuypepw\ oua&mur'Pu cu&on/ wi;jynwi;& ygwto;o;wtum; quE,rrsm;? tmPmca0cxm;rrsm;Eiygwta&twursm; tp&on wtay: rwny; ygwpeprsm; ujym;Eiayon/

aq;aE;eu

- tzvu taejzijzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

1/ ygwpep trsl;tpm;u ygwto;o;tlum;& y#yursm;Ei y;aygi;rrsm;tay: oua&mur &on/ Epygwpeprsm;wi y#yursm;jzp&e tcitvr;yrsm;on/ xol jzp&jci;rm ygwwpygwtwu taumi;u tjcm;wpygw twu tq;jzpEií jzpon/ ygwppeprsm; wir y;aygi;rrsm;u r&rjzp vtyvon/ xol y;aygi;rvn; tp;& zUEirn? Oya'rsm; a&;q jy|me;Eiayrn/

2/ [illegible]

» tm;omcsursm;/ / ygwwpygwwn; tp;& ae&mu Epumvlumjripm xe;cslyxm;jci;u a&&n r0g'rsm;u taumitxnazm&mwi taxmutujylon/ tp;&tajymi;tvrsm; Bulawl&ygu xolpr;aqmiEivrrnr[wacs/ xtw wpygwvr;r;onpeprsm;on q;jzwcsu cirmjywom;r &luon/ þonrmvn; twutcrsm;Ei tjii;ym;tcse uep&m rvjci;alumi jzpon/

» tm;en;csursm;/ /wpygwvr;r;onpepwi jynorsm;\ qEEi wpxywn;uson r0g'rsm; r&Eiacs/ þonu 'ru&wwp rusv/ xtw rrw,Owru ay;pr;Eijci; r&acs/ xpepon tmPmyipepolyivli 0;wnom;Eiayon/

[illegible]

» tm;omcsursm; / / Epygwpepon wpygwpep\ q;jzwcsu jywom;r? ygwppep\ rwujym;rpaom t&ntao;rsm;u rlwpmyiqixm;ayon/ rqE&i jynorsm;u r0g'trsl;rsl;twuvn; a½;cs,yici ay;Eiaomvn; tp;&taejzi nEi;rrsm;? oabmqE c,rrsm;vy&jci;alumi vyie; aE;au;jci;vn; r&ay/

» tm;en;csursm;/ / ygw Epygw&on twualumiEiia&;wiy#yursm;yray:ayguvm Eion/ xy#yursm;u Oya'jylla&;twi;wi;rmr rsm;? y;aygi;aqmi½uvpwr&rrsm;ay:ayguvm apEion/ xtwygwEp&yv; taejzirqE&i jynow\ tvt& tvm;o@mewon r0g' rsm;u wijyvmEiayon/

[illegible]

» tm;omcsursm;/ / ygwppepon Eiia&;t& rwujym;rrsm;u aqmilu0;ay; Eion/ tp;&twi;wi ygwi,av;rsm; u,pm;jylyg0iapjci;jzi ven;pwl\ tusl;p;ym;twu Eiiawmr ta&;puvm apayon/ xtw ygwppepon Eiia&; ygwrsm;tlum; nEi;aqmi½uly; twwu vyaqmivmapjci;jzi pn;v;ru azmaqmi ay;Eiayon/

» tm;en;csursm;/ / ygwEiia&;wi 0g'a&;&m ujym;rrsm;alumi y#yursm; yr ay:ayguvmapEion/ xuol rwnon ygwtcsi;csi;tlum; twwu vuwvyaqmi&e c,0;ontwualumi tp;&\ vyie; pr;aqmi&nu tm;aysm aE;au;aprnvn; jzpon/ xtajctaersl;alumi ta&;ygon up&yrsm;twu aq;aE;q;jzwrrsm;rvyaqmiEi awmb tp;&tmPm]&ywe} om;apEiayon/

3/ SMD pepwi tEi&&on ygwr tmPm tv;p or;Bul; yiqiEiontwualumi wpygwvr;r;onpep or[w Epygwpep ay:ayguvmapEion/ xpepon ygwBu; wpygw? Epygwuom tmPmBu;p;xm;ly;? ygwi,av;rsm;\ u,pm;jylyg0iEir en;yg;on tajctaersl; 0;wnEiayon/ PR pepon tp;&twi; ygwi,av;rsm;\ u,pm;jylyg0iru ay;pr;Eion ygwppeprsl;u ay:ayguvmapEion/ xol jzp&jci;rm rqEc,&mwi rtrsm;q;tEi&&jci;tay: tajccí tp;&ae&m owrwjci; r[wb? r&mciEe;tay: tajccxm;&jci;alumi jzpayon/

4/ vu&tcsewi wpygwvr;r;on pep jzpon/ ol&mwi aemitcse Epygwpeprsl; ay:ayguvmEion/ (2014 rwv)

vyd&Sdrsm; -

a½;aumuy&v'rsm; [m½o;oyf;

- awmitmz&u? o&vumEi rav;&m;Eiii\ a½;aumuy&v'wu azmjyonZ,m;rsm;u zw½ o;oyygap/

1/ wi;jynto;o;w\ rlumao;ruusi;ycon a½;aumuy&v'rsm; (tjyma&mijzi jyxm;on nmbu aumv)u zw½ o;oyygap/ xlaemu rnon wi;jynu rnon ygwpepjzponu yi;jcm; q;jzway;yg/

taZ&rsm;

awmitmz&u - wpygwvr;r;on pep

o&vu&m - wpygwvr;r;on pep

rav;&m; - ygwppep

2/ twwumvu a½;aumuy&v'rsm;jzi Ei; ,Oly; tqygwi;jyn&peprsm; ajymi;vr&? r&u q;jzwygap/

taZ&rsm;

awmitmz&u - wpygwvr;r;on pepom u;p;con/

o&vu&m - Epygwpep usio;cz;ly; ,ctcgwi wpygwvr;r;onpepu usio;on/

rav;&m; - wpygwvr;r;onpep usio;cz;ly; ,ctcgwi ygwppepu usio;on/

၉.၂ ပါတီအမျိုးအစားများ

၉.၂.၁ လူထုပါတီနှင့် အဖွဲ့ဝင်အခြေပြုပါတီများ

[illegible]

- ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzum;rrsm;u oiye; ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (9.2.1) u avvm zw½apy; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

[illegible]

titm; / / ygw\ r0g'u axmucaom ygw0irsm;? t&yom;jynorsm;?

tqitwe; / /ygw\ Eiia&;atmijrirrsm;? acgi;aqmijzpo\ oZm&r tp&onwr &&on atmijriausmum;r?

0pm"e / / ygw0irsm;Ei axmucowxr &&on axmuyrrsm;? &yairsm;/

[illegible]

- oice;pm (9.1.3) yg ygwpep (3) &y (wpygw vr;r;onpep? Epygwpep? ygwppep) wu jyevnun½ o;oyygap/
- pepwpcpteurnonwwi tz0iygwrsm;u atmijrir &&Eiurn? vxygwrsm; yr atmijriurnu aq;aE;ygap/ wp0;csi;taejzi jzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap vyaqmiygap/

[illegible]

tz0iygwrsm;on ygwppepwi yratmijri Eiayvrrn/

vxygwrsm;on wpygwvr;r;onpep? Epygwpepwwi yratmijriEiayon/

[illegible]

- tzvujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzijzpap ar;ce; wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

[illegible]

vxygwrsm; (jyncizl;ygwEi trl;om;'rua&p tzvcsyygw) ujrermEiiwi yratmijriuon/ xolatmijri&on talumi;&i;rmuseygwrsm;on vrl;pwppp\ vuPm&yu tajccly; wi;jyn\ vrsm;pu tajccjci; r&jci;alumi jzpEion/ xtwyiqcygvxygwEp&yonaxmucrqErsm; tajrmutrsm; &,Eiavmuon t&i;tjrprsm; yiqixm;jci;alumivn;jzpEiayon/

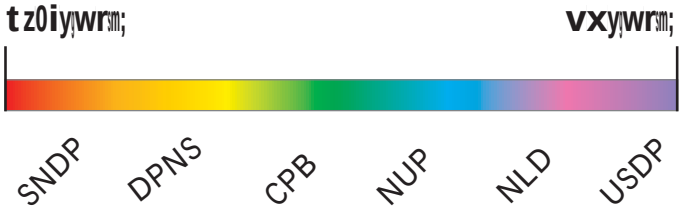
[illegible]

- wp0;csi;taejzijzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzvujzpap pmrsuEm (206 r 213) wi &on vy&m;aqmi½uorsm; pm&i;u avvm zw½ygap/
- wp0;csi;taejzijzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? tzvujzpap tqygpm&i;r vyaqmio ygw (6) &yu a½;cs,apy; azmjyyg a&mip0rs0;wi owrwxm;&ygap/

[illegible]

xolowrw&mwi v;00ó reueontajz[í r&/ þae&mwi 0yrmtaejziomjyoxm;jci;jzpy; tjrit,tquvonvn;&Eion/

xol vyaqmi&mwi ausmi;om;rsm;u aq;aE; jii;cygap/ vyaqmicsu\ t"u0;wncsumrrw\ ajzqcsursm;twu taxmutxm;? tcsutvu cicivvjzi wijy ajymqwwap&eomjzpon/



vyiEÅ;rsm; -

u|Eyw\ Eiia&;ygw? en;A|[mrsm;

- a&Uvyie;wi vyaqmicon Eiia&;ygwtzUrsm; twi; vyaqmiygap/
- þaq;aE;csu twu tptp0wp&y a&;q owrwygap/
- (u|Eyw\ Eiia&;ygw? tce;u@rsm;) vyaqmicsu& u@owrwcsursm;twi; þavusice;u aqmi½uap&rnjzpon/0u|taejzi tpn;ta0; rsm;u 0;p;usi;yay;&rn? pmwr;jy|porsm;u ajymqaq;aE;csursm;u rwom;xm;&&rn? ajyma&;qci&ou twe;ol wijyajymqap&rn jzpon/
- tzUrsm;taejzi 4i;w owrwxm;on ae&mu@ rsm;u ajymi;vjyiqivyguvn; tpn;ta0;rpr ajymi;v owrwapEiayrn/

1/ tzUvu taejzi rrwlygw\ en;AsL[mrsm; tallumi; aq;aE;aply; ar;ce;wlu ajzqygap/

2/ xen;AsL[mrsm;u tzUvu taejzi twe;ol wijyygap/

၉.၂.၂ လက်ဝဲပါတီနှင့် လက်ယာပါတီများ

tu|o|ce|pm

- azmjyyg ar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzlum;rrsm;u oiye; ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (9.2.2) u avvm zw½aply; ausmi;om;w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei ununr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

e;pyaomtajzrsm;

]vu0,r;}Ei]vu,m,r;} [aoma0g[m&rsm;u ygwto;o;w\ vra&;Eip;ym;a&;qi&mr0g'rsm; tlum;jcm;em;csuwu azmjy&etwu to;jy|on/]vu0} on q&,vp yusly;?]vu,m} on vpb&,v or[w ueqmaA;wp qeonu awl&ayon/

vu0,r; vu,m,r;ygwrsm;

-]vu0}Ei]vu,m} [aoma0g[m&uziq&mwi Eiiaygi;rwnly; ziqy uvEion/ þpmtyyg ziqcsursm;on p;ym;a&;qi&m ziqcsursm; (vu0 - q&,vpp;ym;a&;pep? vu,m - aps;uup;ym;a&;pep) u tajcc ziqxm;jci;jzpon/
- xol ziq&mwi vra&;qi&m ziqcsursm; jzivn; tajcczi qEiayon/
- vu00g'on oabmxm;3u;r? vwvyr tp &on vpb&,wez;rsm;u u,pm;jy|ouol? pn;v;r? vrv tycsu? omwnr|r tp&aom q&,vpwe;z;rsm;u u,pm;jy|aeEion/
- xltwyi vu,m0g'on ½;&m"av? 0ya'Ei tre|tmPm? txuatmu yi;jcm;rEi vyyici paom ueqmaA;wpwez;rsm;u u,pm;jy|aeEiayon/

vSi&rm; - Eiia&; t&t&&rm;

- azmjyyg tqwu avvm zw½apy; em;rvn onwu &i;vi;ay;yg/
- wpO;c;i;taejzijzpap? Epa,muwpwjzpap? rnon tqu vu0,r;on? rnonu vu,m,r;onu yi;jcm; q;jzwygap/

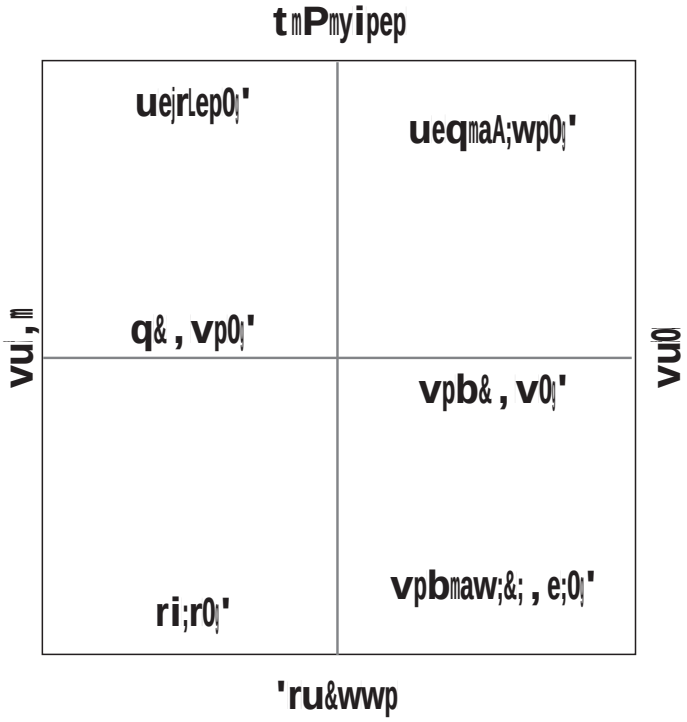
tajzrm;

1/ vu0,r;
2/ vu,m,r;
3/ vu0,r;
4/ vu0,r;
5/ vu0,r;
6/ vu,m,r;
7/ vu,m,r;
8/ vu,m,r;
9/ vu,m,r;
10/ vu0,r;
11/ vu,m,r;
12/ vu0,r;

vyiS;rm;

- azmjyygpu0i;yu|un½o;oyygap/ xy\ txu-atmu 0i½;wi tmPmyipepEi 'rua&ppepwu azmjyxm;ly;? b,| - nm 0i½;wi vu0,r;? vu|,m,r;[í owrwxm;&ayon/
1/ wp0;csi;taejzi azmjyyg 0g'rsm;u oiavsm&m ae&mwi csxm;owrwygap/
- xo| owrw&mwi y\ 0i½;ay:wiomr[w? pwu|u| ae&mwi owrwEia|umi; &i;vi; ajymjyxm;yg/
2/ Epa,muwpw taejzi ajzqcsursm;u wuqi ppaq;ygap/

&;pyaomtaZrm;



vSiSrm;

- azmjyyg Eiia&;ygwwl\ azmjycsursm;u avvm zw½aply; em;rvnonwu &i;vi; jyoay;yg/

1/ azmjyyg ygwwu oiavsmaomae&mwi csxm; owrwygap/ wp0;csi;taejzi vyaqmiygap/

- xol owrw&mwi y\0i½;ay:wiomr[w? y\pwlu\uae&mwi owrwEialumi; &i;vi;ajymjyxm;yg/
- Epa,muwpwtaejzi ajzqcsursm;u wuqi ppaq;ygap/

&;pyaomtajzrsm;

xol owrw&mwi v;00ó reueontajz[ír&/ þae&mwi 0yrmtaejziomjyoxm;jci;jzply; tjrit,tquvonvn;&Eion/

xol vyaqmi&mwi ausmi;om;rsm;u aq;aE; jii;cygap/ vyaqmicsu\ t"u0;wncsurm rrw\ ajzqcsursm;u taxmutxm;? tcsutvu cicivvwijy ajymqww&eom jzpon/

2/ Epa,muwpwtaejzi pmrsuEm (206 r 213) & vy&m;aqmi½uorsm; pm&i;yg ygw (6) &yu a½;cs,aply; y\oiavsmaomae&mwi csxm; owrwygap/

3/ tjcm;aom ausmi;om;Ep0;yg tzUEi y;aygi;ly; 4 0;yg tzUtjzpzUpn;xm;&ygap/ tzUtcsi;csi;tlum; ajzqxm;csursm;u wqi ppaq;ygap/

- vy&m;aqmi½uorsm;pm&i;wi ryg&on ygwrsm ;uvn; ausmi;om;w jy\pxm;on pu0i;wi xyrjznpuygap/

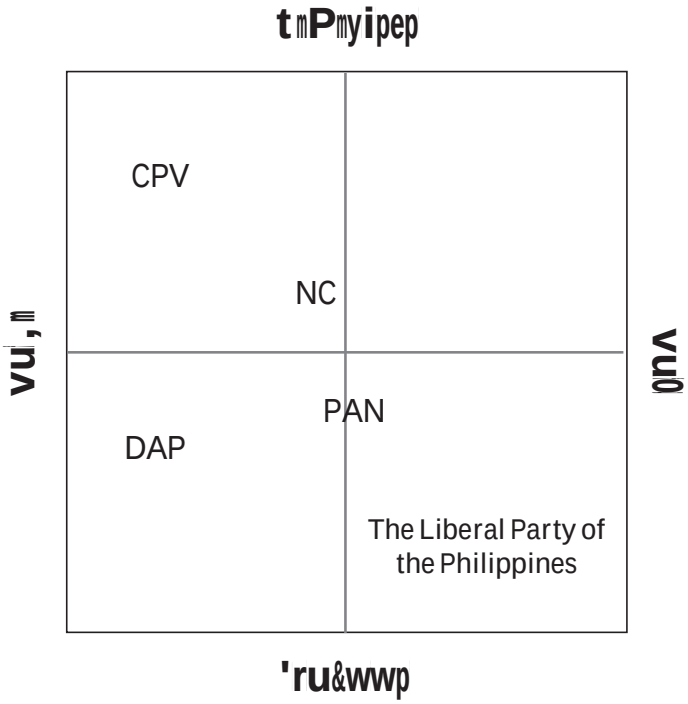
4/ ausmi;om;w\ jy\pxm;csursm;upm½u\u;wp½u ay:wi a&;qaply; pmoice;e&wi cswqxm;& ygap/

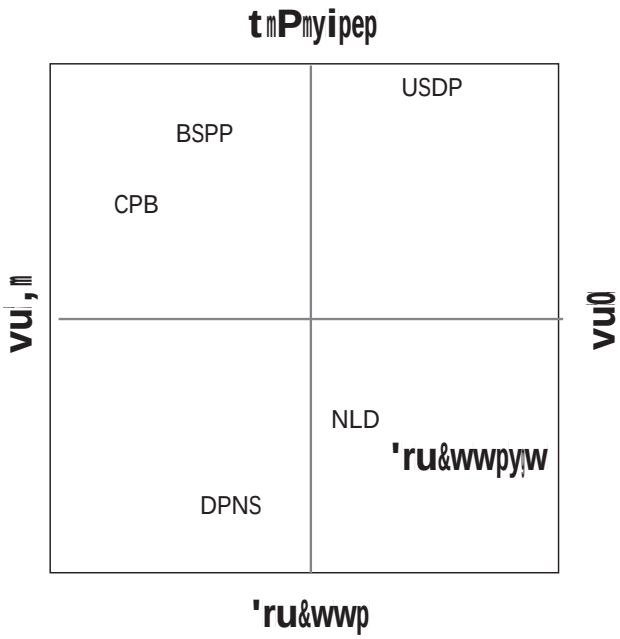
- xjy\pxm;csursm;u twe;ol wijy ajymqygap/

&;pyaomtajzrsm;

xol owrw&mwi v;00ó reueontajz[ír&/ þae&mwi 0yrmtaejziomjyoxm;jci;jzply; tjrit,tquvonvn;&Eion/

xol vyaqmi&mwi ausmi;om;rsm;u aq;aE; jii;cygap/ vyaqmicsu\ t"u0;wncsurm rrw\ ajzqcsursm;twu taxmutxm;? tcsutvu cicivvjziwijy ajzqwwap&eomjzpon/





vyiS,fr;m; -

u|EIwf EIia&;yGJ - 0'r;m;

- a&Uvyie;wi vyaqmicon Eiia&;ygwtzUrsm; twi; vyaqmiygap/
- þavusice;u vyaqmi&etwu tptpOwp&y a&;q owrwygap/ (u|Eyw\ Eiia&;ygw? tce;u@rsm;) vyaqmicsu& u@owrwcsursm;twi; þavusice; u aqmi½uap&rn jzpon/ Ou|taejzi tpn;ta0;rsm;u 0;p;usi;yay;&rn? pmwr;jyporsm;u ajymqaq;aE;csursm;u rwom;xm;&&rn? ajyma&;qci&ou twe;o wijyajymqap&rn jzpon/
- tzUrsm;taejzi 4i;w owrwxm;on ae&mu@rsm;u ajymi;vjyiqivyguvn; tpn;ta0;rprwi ajymi;vowrwapEiayrn/

1/ tzUvutaejzirrwygw\ 0g'urnonae&mwi owrwrntaumi;aq;aE;ygap/

2/ ausmi;om;w jypxm;on 0g'Z,m;u tzUvu taejzi twe;o wijyygap/

၉.၂.၃ နိုင်ငံရေးပါတီဆိုင်ရာ ပြဿနာရပ်များ

tu|o;fcE;pm

- azmjyygar;ce;u aq;aE; ajzqygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ aq;aE; ajzUm;rrsm;u oiye; ay:wi a&;om; azmjyay;yg/
- oice;pm (9.2.3) u avvmzw½apy; ausmi;om; w\ ajzqxm;csursm;Ei uunr&? r&u qe;ppygap/

&;pGJaomtajzqrsm;

» ygwrsm;on 'ru&wwprjzpon vn;&rn/

» ygwrsm;u ‹u,0aom tvL&irsm;u vr;r; xm;Eion/

» Epygwpep& ygwrsm;on toiwvmuon/

» ygwrsm;on jcpm;rrsm; &Eion/

» ygwrsm;on tcsUaom vrtyprsm;tay: cjcm; quqwwuon/

ysv-Sq;o?Ef;

-]ul Eyw\ Eiia&;ygw} vyaqmicsursm;Ei Eiia&;ygwwp&y zUpn;wnaxmirjzpp0wu jyevn o;oyygap/
- atmuygwr wpcu a½;cs, vyaqmiygap/
  (u) tzUrsm; zUay;ly; ausmi;om;w\ tjrirsm;u aq;aE;zv, ygap/
  (o)
  (c) ausmi;om;w\u, yi tjrirsm;u rrw\ rwwr;pm tywi a&;om;xm;&ygap/
  (o)
  (*) x talumi;t&mEi pyvsO;ly; pmwr;wpapmi a&;om;jy pygap/
- ausmi;om;w\ pmwr;rsm;uppaq;trway;&mwi atmuyg tcsursm;u aocsm&i;vi;pm em;vnxm;r&? r& pppEirn/
  - » ygw0u|taejzi tmPmrnr yiqixm;on/
  - » ygw\ ajyma&;qci&o taejzi tmPm rnr yiqixm;on/
  - » ygw\ pmwr;jy porsm;taejzi tmPm rnr yiqi xm;on/
  - » ven;pw\ tjrirsm;u rnr tav;xm;r &on/
  - » 0u| or[w ajyma&;qci&ou ajymi;v&e rnr tx v, ur&on/

aq;aEcu

- tzUv ujzpap? wpwe;v;taejzi jzpap ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

ypyaomtajzrsm;

1/ tajzrsm;uvr&Eion/atmuyg tajzrsm;uvn; tbujyay;Eion/
- » Eiia&;ygwrsm;on csr;omu, 0orsm;\ vr;r;ru tv, wu cpm;&Eion/
- » Eiia&;ygwrsm;on tmPm&&a&;twu 4i;w\ 0g'Ei &ywncsu? wez;wu ajymi;vEiluon/
- » Eiia&;ygwrsm;on wi;&i;om;rsm;? bmoma&;qi&m ven;prsm;? trs;or;rsm;? LGBT rsm;? roepr;orsm; tp&aom ty,ctoi;t0i;w\ tus;p;ym;u ab;z, csevyxm;Eion/

2/ vyaqmiEiluon/wpo;y*v u, pm;v, rsm; jziom zUpn;xm;&on 0ya'jy a&;on jynowu ygwu, pm;v, avmi;rsm;xu yr u, pm;jy Eilurn jzpon/ talumi;rm x u, pm;v, avmi;rsm;taejzi ygwacgi;aqmir t&yatmur vwajrmully; ouqi&m rqEe, rsm;\ tus;twu yr azmaqmi ay;Eilujci;alumi jzpon/
- » rvyaqmiEiacs/vwvyaomu, pm;v, avmi; rsm;on &i;&i;vi;vi; cicirmrm&ywnjci; r&uacs/ Eiia&;ygwrsm;uolaom tzUtpn; wnaqmuy r&bvsu r0g'rsm;? 0ya'rsm; csrw&erm vuawUrjzpEivacs/

3/ tajzrsm;uvr&Eion/atmuyg tajzrsm;uvn; tbujyay;Eion/
- » tp;&Ei jynotlum; aygi;u;oz, &ywn ay;on/
- » vrtptzUto;o;\ tus;p;ym;Ei vvm;csu rsm;u u, pm;jy vsu &ywnazmaqmiay;on/
- » Eiia&;acgi;aqmirsm;u ar;xway;on/
- » Eiia&;qi&m ynma&;u ay;pr;luon/
- » tp;&twi;wnlirreiw&m;0ya'p;r;rwu ay;pr;Eion/

4/ Eiia&;orm;rsm;Ei ouqi&m vrtzU0irsm;u vrjyoem&yrsm;twu awUqaq;aE;aply; Eiia&;orm;rsm;\ uwrsm;twu wm0e, ryr &vmatmi aqmi½uapEirn/
- » ygwtwi; wm0e, rEi yg0irwu jriwiay;jci;jzi jynow\ ,lunru &&vmapEirn/
- » Eiia&;qi&m toynmay;a&;on buvur r&&e? y#yuxu pn;v;ru ay;pr;Ei&e vtyon/
- » ygw&yai&&jci;Ei pyvsO;ly; wi;luyon 0ya'rsm;xm;&Eion?xtcsutvursm;uvn; trsm;jyno o&Eiatmi xwjyeapoion/
- » ygwtaejzi ven;prsm;Ei ty,ctoi;t0i; rsm;u ygw\ tzU0i tjzpEi 0;aqmir

tyi;wwi totrwjyap&e vtyon/

» ygwtz0irsm;xr tawUtuEvi,tz0i rsm;u oiwe;ay;y;ygw\0;aqmirtyi;wi yg0ivmapoion/

အပိုင်း(၃) – ပြန်လည်သုံးသပ်ခြင်း

ep;vnfr pnfaq;ef;

- ar;ce;wu aq;aE; ajzqygap/

&;pyaomtajzrsm;

1/ tu,fw&m;rsm;

q;jzwcsursm;rw&mwi ywfoloabmxm;rsm; tay: t"utajccoiayon/ tb,fajzqao?

» jynow\ vtirsm;Eitnr0g'rsm;u csrw a&;qEirn/

» jynoUoabmxm;wu wi;wmjci;jzi tp;&rsm;rm rrw\vyaqmicsursm; rnr0 vuursm;r&onu o&apEiayrn/ xalumi vx axmucrEi tmPmu quvu xe;or;vvi rnonwu ajymi;v&rnu o&Eion/

» xo tp;&rsm;r jynoloabmxm;wu o&xm;jci;jzi r0g'trsr;rsr;wu a½;cs, azmaqmiay;Eily; cucon q;jzwcsursm;u csrwEirnvn;jzpon/

q;,fu,fr;

q;jzwcsursm;rw&mwi ywfoloabmxm;rsm;0 csrw&mwi tajccxm;uab;tE&m,ffwac&m a&mu,fayon/ tb,fajzqao?

» jynoloabmxm;wu wi;wmqe;ppon en;vr;tcsUwrmwusrr&Ei?buvurrsm; &Eion/ qvonrm q;jzwcsursm; csrw&mwi owi;tcsutvutrm;rsm;tay: tajccxm;Eion/

» vrjyóemwp&yu ajz&i;aomtcgbulawl&on tp;&\ tcutctm;v;u jynorsm;taejzi tcui;r em;vnEilurn r[w/ þonu vuawUrqeon q;jzwcsucsrwrrsm;ay:aygu vmapEiayon/

» jynorsm;rm up&yrsm;tay:*CeP o&xm;rn r[waomvn;xup&ywtay:wijyi;xeon oabmxm;rsm; &aeEion/ þonu jynow rarmvixm;on tysuoabm oua&mur&aomq;jzwcsursm; ay:aygu vmapEiayon/

2/ tp;&taejzir',myg talumi;t&mrsm;u xe;csy rxm;oiacs/

» *sme,vprsm;tay: tp;&r xe;csyjci;? apmum;jci;? tjypay;jci;rsm;rjyr&e vtyrn/

» pme,Zi;vwvyciu tumtu,jyay;rn 0ya'rsm;u taumitxnazmay;&rn/

3/ aumif;u,fr;

» owi;trm;rsm;? aumv[mvrsm;u tp;&u xe;csyuelowxm;Eirn/

» tp;& wm0e,xm;on r',mxm;&jci;jzi tE&m,usa&muapEirn owi;trm;rsm; ysUEjci;rumu,apEirn/

» Eiiyir',mrsm;on ta&;ygr&on vrjyóemrsm;? trsm;jynota&; aq;aE; ajymqrrsm;u 0;pm;ay; azmjyEirn jzpon/ y*vuyi r',mrsm;uol trsm;bulu talumi;t&mrsm;(azmajza&;rsm;) ucsn;0;pm;ay; azmjyaern r[wacs/

q;,fu,fr;

» Eiiyir',mrsm;wi tp;&taejzi v,viwu qiqmjzwawmuEily;? 0g'jzerrsm; vyaqmiEirn/

» Eiiyir',mrsm;ony*vuyir',mrsm;uol Eiia&;t&yivi;jriomru ray;pr;Eiacs/

» tp;&r r',mrsm;tay: xe;csyxm;jci;jzi tp;&\ jcpm;rrsm;? avvijzle;w;rrsm;? pr;aqmi&n nzsi;rrsm;u *sme,vprsm;r v,viwu xwazma&;om;Eijci; r&awmacs/

4/ aumif;u,fr;

» y*vur',mrsm;on vwvypm xwazm wijyci? yivi;jriomrEi wm0ecrwu tumtu,jyay;Eion/

» vwvyr&on pme,Zi;r',mwp&yon tp;&\ jcpm;rrsm;Ei pr;aqmi&n nzs0;rrsm;u

[ewm;Eion/

» apmia&tajrmutrsm; a&mi;cs von y*vu owi;pmrsm;onvrsm;p\ vuc,qcsursm;u xi[yvsu a&;om; azmjywwluon/ þonu owi;pmyg talumi;t&mwu ppp owrw&mwi tp;&xu jynorsm;u,wi owrwaejci;yijzpon/

ta&;qvaqmay;on

» r',mrsm;wi azmjy&mü vra&;t& ta&;ygr &on talumi;t&mrsm;xu trsm;ßuku owi;Zmwvr;rsm;uomO;pm;ay;azmjywwon/

» r',mtrsm;pu p;ym;a&;vyie;pßu;rsm;r vu0g;ßu; tyxm;Eion/ xo xe;csyxm; jci;jzi owi;pm? wA½yovi;rsm; tygt0i r',mt&i;tjrptm;v;wwi t,0g' wprsk;wn;? tjriwp&ywn;uomu,pm;jyk wiquaprn jzply;]rrw,0wr} u avmen;aprn/

5/ r',mprcecron tp;&u r',mu to;jyly; &nre;csursm;jynratmirnoaqmi½uay;Ei onEi ouqiywouvsu &on/ tp;& taejzir',my&yaumi;zew;&eowi;q;rsm;u xecsexm;jci;? owi;aumi;rsm;u w;jrijci; ponwyg0iayon/

6/ t&ybuvUtzltpn;qonrm tp;&r[won vy&m;aqmi½uorsm; jzplly; Eiia&;? vra&; vyaqmicsursm;u azmaqmiay;luon/

7/ 0eaqmiray;tya&;qi&m NGO rsm; (Service NGOs) on rrw vyuivsu&on toi;t0i;rsm;? tusk;cpm;&&orsm;Eiwu½u xawUvyuiluon/ x NGO rsm;taejzi ta&;ay:unu,q,a&;? zUzk;a&;tutn? use;rma&;Ei tpmtm[m&jznpr;axmuyrrsm; ponwu 0eaqmiray;luon/

ta&;qvaqmay;on NGO rsm;(Advocacy NGO) on vrtajymi;tvrsm; azmaqmia&;twu r',mrsm;? ynmrla0a&;tptp0rsm;? Eiia&;vy&m; aqmi½uowEi y;aygi; vyaqmirrsm; rwpqi aqmlowwluon/ xvyie;rsm;wi vUtcita&;? w&m;&vaer? yw0e;usiumu, apmia&mua&;qi&m up&yrsm; tp&onw yg0iluayon/

8/ vxtajcjy tzltpn;rsm;wi vy&m;luowon jynoa&;&m r0g'rsm;tay: vr;r;Ei&etwu] pn;½;qaqmijci;} u to;jylluon/ tp;& tmPmyirsm;u we;tm;ay;Eia&;twu aq;aE; ajymqrrsm;? ze;jzi quo,ac:qrrsm;? trsm;vurwx;axmuconpmrsm;yjci;ponwu vyaqmiwwluon/ ta&;qrqonrmjyóem up&ywp&y?jzp&ywpctalumi;vtrsm;o&vmly; tp;& vyaqmicsursm;Ei r0g'rsm;tay: vr;r; oua&murjzpay:atmiaqmi½ujci;uqvon/

9/ twi;typrsm;on tp;&Ei e;uyon quE, ywourrsm; yiqixm;luon/ xtyprsm;on tmPmßu;rm;luly; Eiia&;orm;rsm;Eiyi yre quqajymqEiluon/ jyiytyprsm;on Eiia&;tmPm ten;i,omyiqixm;owu u,pm;jylon/ jyiytyprsm;on tp;&wEi wu½uxawU rajymqEilu/ xalumivn; o,0uon en;AsL[mrsm;u to;csly; tp;&tay: we;tm;ay;&on/

10/ aumif;ug&Dwdkif;

» CSO rsm;on Eiia&;t&yg0irEi tp;&Ei quqEirwujriwiay;Eiluon/ þonu 'rua&pusonw&m;0iruay;pr;Eiayon/

» CSO rsm;on 'ru&wwpusonrrw,0wru ay;pr;Eiayon/ xtwty,ctoi;t0i;rsm; uvn;4i;w\ tusk;p;ym;twu tumtu, jylay;Eiluayon/

» CSO rsm;on tp;&tmPmtay: tjyetve xe;ausmi;Eiayon/ xo xe;ausmi;Eijci;jzi yivi;jriomrEi wm0ecrwuay;pr;apEily; 'ru&wwp w&m;0iru azmaqmiay;aprn jzpon/

ta&;qvaqmay;on

» titm;ßu; CSO rsm;on tp;&tay: vr;r;Eion tmPmtvetri; yiqi xm;luayon/ o&mwi 4i;won ta½;aumuwiajrmu cxm;&jci;vn; r[wu?wm0ecrvn;r&lucs/

» CSO rsm;on Eiia&;t&yg0iruay;pr;Eilu aomvn;rwrr&onuawU&on/ titm;ßu; twi;typrsm;on jyiytyprsm;xu tmPmyr ßu;rm;luon/ xtajctaersk;u 'ru&wwp

rqevacs/

» CSO rsm;on ta½;aumuwiajrmucxm;&jci; r[wluon twualumi wm0ecjci;vn; r&luacs/4i;wuwm0ecrr&bEiia&;tmPm yiqixm;jci;[trnwyEiayrn/

11/ajzqy trsl;rsl; uvEion/ ajzq&mwi atmuyg tcsursm;u xnoi;yg&Eion/

» Eiia&;ygwrsm;on rrw\ ygwtzU0irsm; 0ya'jyla&;wivn;aumi;? tycslya&;wi vn;aumi; u,pm;jylla½;cs,c&o trsm;q; yiqixm;&jci;jzi Eiia&;tmPm&&&eBul;yr; luon/

» Eiia&;ygwrsm;on tp;&r0g'rsm;twu a½;cs,usio;Eion en;vr;rsm;uvn; tBujylwwluon/

» a½;aumuyusi;yontcgwiu,pm;v,avmi; rsm;u a½;cs,ly; axmuyay;wwluon/

» tp;&Eijynotlum;aygi;u;wwm;wp&yoz, &ywnay;luon/

12/ nellaygi;tp;&wp&ywi ygwto;o;taejzi Eiiawmvnywa&;twu wm0etrsl;rsl;wu xr;aqmiluon/ 0yrmtm;jzi ynma&;0eBu; |metwuygwwpygwrjzply;?use;rma&;0eBu;|me twur tjcm;aomygwrjzprnjzpon/

13/ tzU0iygwrsm;on axmucota&twu ten;i,omyiqixm;wwluon/ þonrm ygw0irsm;tlum; wnpm&luon wi;usyon Eiia&; t,tq0g'walumijzpon/ tusl;qu taejzi xygwwon tzU0irsm;tay:arlmre;csu Bu;rm;pm xm;&luly; tzU0irsm;Ei ygwtlum; e;uypm&i;E;quE,luon/

vxygwrsm;onaxmucrrsm;pm&&ap&eBul;yr; wwluon/ vxygwwtaejzi ulr;usir r&aom tzU0iwl\ yg0iaqmi½urrsm;pm &&a&;urarlmviwwlu?rqErsm;Eiorlrsm;pm yiqiEi&eom t"u&nre;csuxm;luon/

14/]vu0,r;}Ei]vu,m,r;}[aoma0g[m&rsm;u ygwto;o;wl\ vra&;Ei p;ym;a&;qi&m r0g'rsm;tlum; jcm;em;csuwu azmjy&etwu to;jylon/]vu0} on q&,vp yusly;?]vu,m}onvpb&,volr[wueqmaA;wp qeonuawl&ayon/

15/ajzqy trsl;rsl; uvEion/ ajzq&mwi atmuyg tcsursm;u xnoi;yg&Eion/

» ygwl\ wnaqmuy 'ru&wwp rujci;rm jynowuu,pm;jylrr&jci;yijzpon/

» Eiia&;ygwrsm;on csr;omku,0orsm;\ vr;r;ru tv,wu cpm;&Eion/

» Eiia&;ygwrsm;on tmPm&&a&;twu 4i;wl\ 0g'Ei&ywncsu?wez;wuajymi;vEiluon/

» Eiia&;ygwrsm;on wi;&i;om;rsm;? bmoma&; qi&m ven;prsm;? trsl;or;rsm;? LGBT rsm;? roepr;orsm; tp&aom ty,ctoi;t0i;wl\ tusl;p;ym;u ab;z,csevyxm;Eion/